Poole + Rainford

Phillip Hawkins v. Anstar Biotech Industries

Case ReportBook

Authored by:

Your Name Here Poole + Rainford

Friday, January 18, 2008

Poole + Rainford

Celebrating 50 Years of Serving Clients Nationwide www.poolerainford.com

Statement of Confidentiality The information contained in this ReportBook constitutes privileged and confidential work product and may be entitled to further protection from disclosure under the attorney-client privilege. Accordingly, recipients of this ReportBook shall take all appropriate steps to preserve confidentiality and shall not engage in any acts to waive, abrogate or compromise the privilege or protection that attaches hereto.

ReportBook Contents

1.	Introduction	4
2.	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	6
3.	Deposition of Susan Sheridan	18
4.	Deposition of Wayne Varvaro	31
5.	Interview Notes	45
6.	Word Index	51

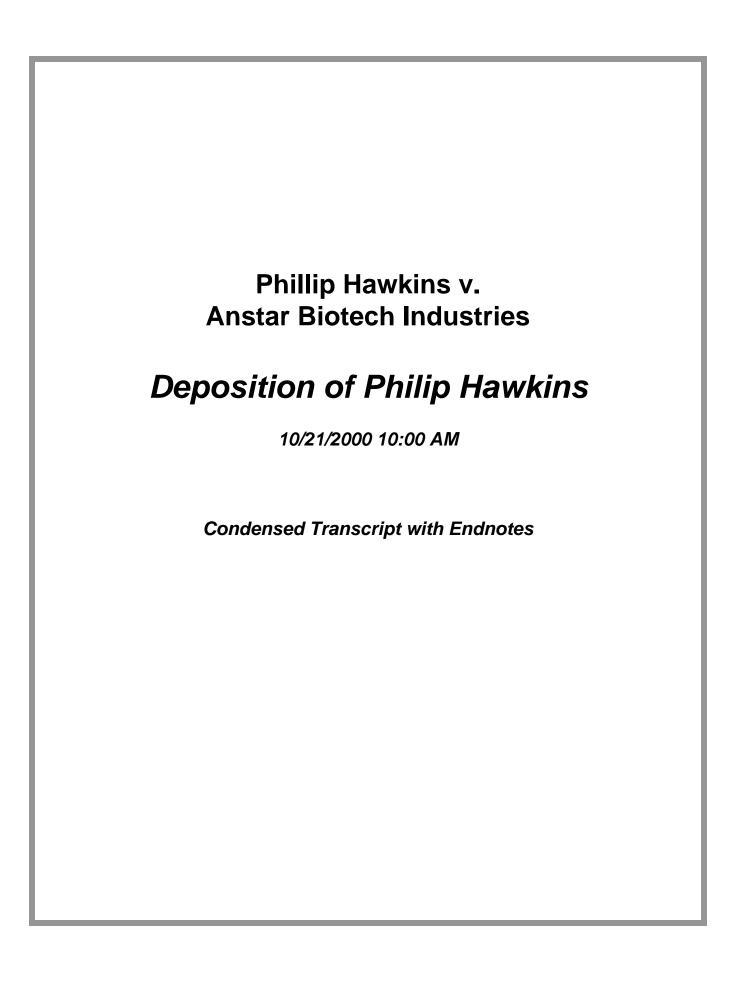
Introduction

This ReportBook contains a collection of transcript reports we have prepared for this matter.

Some of the reports in this ReportBook may include our annotations of transcript sections of interest and our notes/comments regarding the transcript. It is important to understand that these annotations and notes are a work in progress, not polished or final product. We're using them to capture our ongoing analysis of the transcripts. As the analysis process continues, the annotations and notes will grow and change.

An important part of the reason for circulating ReportBooks is to get everyone involved in the case analysis process. We've found that it expedites the process of developing a complete and accurate understanding of the matter at hand. When you notice important points during your review of the following reports, please be sure to let us know.

Thank you for your assistance!



		1	
1	Page 1 STATE OF FLORIDA	1	Page 3 TABLE OF CONTENTS
	DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	2	1,7,5,2,2,3,1,2,1,1,3
2	OFFICE OF THE JUDGE OF COMPENSATION CLAIMS		PAGE
3	DISTRICT "C"	3	PHILIP MARK HAWKINS
4		5	THEIR WARK HAWKING
5	CLAIM NO: 263-55-6571		Direct Examination
6	EMPLOYEE: PHILIP M. HAWKINS EMPLOYER: ABI	6	
8	EWIFLOTER. ADI	7	by Ms. Onofrey 4
	CARRIER: STATE OF FLORIDA	8	
9	D/A 40/40/00	9	
10	D/A: 12/10/00		
11		10	
	STATE OF FLORIDA)	12	(No Exhibits)
12	COUNTY OF DADE)	13	(1.0 =7.1.10.10)
13 14		14	
15	Deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS, taken	15 16	
16	on behalf of the Employer/Carrier, pursuant to	17	
17	Amended Notice of Taking Deposition, on Thursday, October 21, 2000, commencing at 10:00 a.m., at	18	
19	4741 Atlantic Boulevard, Suite F, Miami,	19	
20	Dade County, Florida, before Cindy Cooker, a Notary	20	
21	Public in and for the State of Florida at Large.	21 22	
22		23	
24		24	
25		25	
	Page 2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES	1	STIPULATION
3		2	It was stipulated and agreed by and between
4	PETER S. ARNDT, ESQUIRE		counsel for the respective parties, and the witness,
5	Arndt & Arndt	1	PHILIP MARK HAWKINS, that the reading and signing of the deposition not be waived.
	One National Drive	6	or the deposition not be waived.
6	Miami, Florida 32202	•	WHEREUPON,
7	Attorney for Employee/Claimant.	8	PHILIP MARK HAWKINS,
8			having been produced and first duly sworn as a witness
10	SUSAN A. ONOFREY, ATTORNEY-AT-LAW	1	on behalf of the Employer/Carrier, was examined and
11	Onofrey & Straight, P.A.	11	testified as follows:
	4700 Ocean Boulevard	12	DIRECT EXAMINATION
12	Miami, Florida 32207	13	BY MS. ONOFREY:
13	Attorney for Employer/Carrier.	14	Q Would you state your full name, please?
14		15	A Philip Mark Hawkins.
15	ALSO PRESENT: Mrs. Hawkins	16	,
17	ALOG I ILOLIVI. IVIIS. HAWKIIIS	17	A October 13th, 1959.
18		18	Q Are you 40?
19		19	A Yes, ma'am. Q Your current address?
20		20	Q Your current address? A 2646 East Cloud Street, Palm Beach,
21			Florida. The ZIP Code is 32980.
22 23		23	Q How long have you lived at that address?
1		24	A Approximately six years.
24		44	A Approximately six years.
24 25		25	Q Do you live in a house or rent an apartment?

1

Page 5 Page 7 1 Speed-O-Mart for a year and a half and worked for the 1 A It's a house. 2 Department of Corrections. 2 Do you own it? 3 Q What were you doing for Speed-O-Mart when you 3 A Yes, I do. 4 Q What's your Social Security number? 4 left in '84? 5 5 A 106-55-6571. A I was a -- the title was junior assistant 6 Q Were you basically born and raised in 6 store manager. 7 7 Southeast Florida? Q So you were the store manager at a particular location? 8 A Yes, ma'am, 9 Yes, ma'am, the Speed-O-Mart in High Springs. 9 Q Where did you go to high school? 10 Where is that in relation to Dade County? 10 A Dade County High School, Miami. 11 Q What year did you graduate? 11 It's about 22 miles south of Dade County. A 1988. 12 Q You said during that time, sometime between 12 13 1976 and 1984, you worked for approximately one and a 13 Q Do you have any college education beyond 14 half years at the Department of Corrections? 14 high school? 15 Α Yes. ma'am. A I have some. I attended Dade County Community 15 16 Q What facility were you working at then? 16 College, but I did not receive a degree. 17 Baker Correctional Institution. Q How much did you complete? 17 18 18 Ma'am, I'm not real sure. I had some time What was your job title there? 19 Α Correctional officer. 19 that I went to regular structured classes, and I got 20 Q What caused you to leave there after a year 20 some credit hours through the law enforcement 21 and a half? academy. I'm not sure the amount. 22 22 Q When did you attend the law enforcement Dissatisfied with the job. 23 What caused you to leave Speed-O-Mart around 23 academy? 24 1984? A The one through Dade County Community College 24 25 was in 1980, I believe. It was the latter part of 25 To get on the highway patrol. Page 6 Page 8 1 '81, early part of '82. That was the corrections 1 How long did you attend the Florida Highway 2 academy. 2 Patrol Academy? 3 Q So was that only through the Dade County 3 A Thirteen weeks. 4 Community College, or was it something you attended 4 And while you did that did you work, or was 5 independent of that? 5 that exclusively attending school at that time? 6 6 A It was actually -- the credit hours, it's It was an academic-type setting. 7 certified -- accredited through Dade County Community 7 So you left Speed-O-Mart and you went into the 8 College. It's actually put on by the State, patrol academy, and you did that for 13 weeks exclusively? 9 Department of Corrections. 10 Q And was that one of the steps you took in 10 Yes, ma'am. O 11 becoming a state police officer? 11 And you completed that program, obviously. 12 A No, ma'am. 12 Yes, ma'am. 13 That's what I was getting at. 13 Q When you completed that program, were you 14 When did you take steps to become a state 14 then a highway patrol officer, or did you have to go 15 police officer? 15 through further training or education? 16 A I started the Florida Highway Patrol 16 A You were considered a trooper. You still 17 Training Academy January the 7th, 1985. 17 had to complete a short in-service training under a Q Prior to that time, what sort of work did field training officer when you reported to the field. 18 19 you do? 19 Q Approximately how long would that have 20 taken? A Leading up to that, I worked for Speed-O-Mart 20 21 Stores, Incorporated. 21 A About 30 days.

22

24

25

Α

23 Speed-O-Mart?

22

24

Q Approximately how long did you work for

25 and worked 'till 1984. During that time, I left

A I started part time with Speed-O-Mart in 1976

Q And then were you still considered a trooper

At the time of your accident, were you also

23 at that point, or did you have a different title?

No, ma'am; it's trooper.

Page 9 Page 11

- 1 a trooper or had your title changed?
- 2 Corporal.
- 3 How did you get from trooper to corporal?
- 4 How did you make that transition? What were the steps 5 along the way?
- 6 A With the Florida Highway Patrol, a corporal
- 7 -- the duties and responsibilities are that of a
- traffic homicide investigator.
- 9 Once you've been on the patrol for two
- 10 years, you can take a promotional examination. Based
- on your numerical score on the promotional
- examination, you can elect to promote to the rank of 13 corporal.
- 14 Q So corporal is the next rank after trooper?
- 15 Yes. ma'am.
- 16 So you obviously took the test and passed
- 17 it.
- 18 Yes, ma'am.
- 19 Q When did you become a corporal?
- 20 A October the 1st of 1988.
- 21 Q As a trooper, what were your duties?
- 22 To patrol highways and roadways outside of a
- 23 municipality, enforce traffic law, investigate
- 24 crashes, apprehend fugitives; just the duties of a
- 25 state trooper.

Page 10

- 1 Q Okay. And then, when you became corporal in
- 2 1988, what were your duties and how had they changed
- 3 from being a trooper?
- 4 The traffic homicide investigator does not
- 5 routinely work the road, the highway. On holidays,
- 6 weekends, special occasions, you may be selected to
- participate in enforcement details.
- 8 Ninety percent of what I do is strictly
- investigate fatal crashes.
- Q At the time of this accident that we're here
- 11 about today, you were obviously called to a scene on
- 12 that day, is that correct, the scene of a fatal
- 13 accident?
- A No, ma'am, it wasn't a fatal accident. 14
- 15 Q It was not?
- A No, ma'am. 16
- 17 Q Okay. So just tell me what happened on that
- 18 day. How did it come to be, first of all, that you
- 19 arrived at that location?
- 20 On the morning of this wreck, I heard the
- 21 dispatcher dispatch another trooper to the wreck. I
- 22 was fairly close by. I monitor emergency medical
- 23 services and the fire department in my patrol car.
- 24 They were on the scene and they were asking for an
- 25 expediated response for us due to the highway being

- 1 blocked.
- 2 And that's why I went, was actually to help 3 the other trooper with traffic.
- Q And when you got there, what did you see at 5 the scene? How was it arranged?
- 6 A The initial wreck was a single-vehicle wreck
- that had driven -- the car had driven off the road,
- 8 hit a guardrail. After striking the guardrail, the
- 9 car careened off of the guardrail and came up onto the
- 10 through-traffic lanes of Interstate 75.
- 11 The car was at its final rest position on
- 12 the roadway. The occupant of the car was over close
- 13 to the west shoulder. The paramedics were
- 14 administering emergency medical treatment to that
- 15 guy.
- 16 Trooper Kraszewski, who was the first
- 17 trooper to respond, she was on the scene probably a
- minute, minute and a half before I got there.
- 19 Q Were there any other vehicles stopped in the
- 20 roadway other than the car that had careened off the
- 21 railing?
- 22 The other vehicles there, ma'am, were police
- 23 cars: Trooper Kraszewski's patrol car, my patrol car,
- 24 an ambulance and a fire truck.
- 25 Okay. So what exactly was happening at the

- 1 time that you were struck?
- The road was pretty much blocked. We were
- 3 routing traffic over onto the east shoulder to go
- 4 around this other crash.
- 5 Q And this was 75 South?
- 6 North.
- 7 North? Okay.
- I went to my patrol car, I removed a handful
- 9 -- I believe there was four -- road flares, a device
- 10 we use that's lit and illuminates a bright light
- 11 that's used to route traffic.
- 12 I went to the edge of the closed lane where
- 13 we were moving traffic to. I set out one flare
- 14 there. I went back probably 25, 30 feet, I set
- 15 another flare out. In doing this, I was coming across
- 16 on an angle closing off the traffic lanes. I set a
- 17 total of three flares out.
- 18 The fourth flare that I had in my hand would
- 19 not light, so I turned to actually walk off the road.
- 20 A vehicle came close to me. I turned and looked at
- 21 that vehicle, and the next thing I realized, I was on
- 22 the hood of a car.
- 23 Q Is that the same vehicle that you had
- 24 noticed was coming close to you or --
- 25 No. ma'am.

- 1 Q You noticed a vehicle close to you and it
- 2 had passed, and then the next thing you knew you were
- 3 on the hood of a car?
- 4 A Yes, ma'am.
- 5 Q What type of vehicle struck you?
- 6 A It was a Dodge or a Plymouth Neon. I can't
- 7 remember the year. I believe it was a '99 or a 2000
- 8 model.
- 9 Q Do you have an idea as to how fast the car
- 10 was going when it struck you?
- 11 A Ma'am, I'm going to guess 35 to 45 miles an 12 hour.
- 13 MR. ARNDT: Object to form.
- 14 BY MS. ONOFREY:
- 15 Q Do you know, though, as you were setting the
- 16 flares, had the traffic slowed down, or was it still
- 17 going -- had the traffic slowed down compared to what
- 18 you would typically see on a highway without an
- 19 accident?
- 20 A No, ma'am; it had to be at a slower pace.
- 21 Q And at the time that you -- first of all,
- 22 describe the impact for me. Where did the car impact
- 23 with your body?
- 24 A Along my left side and back.
- 25 Q At the time of impact, what did your body

1 side of my body, what I describe as my left hip, it

Page 15

Page 16

- 2 hurt, it was a pain sensation. My lower leg, about
- 3 halfway between the knee and the ankle, had a large
- 4 bruise, and my left ankle was sore.
- 5 Q The pain that you felt in your hip at that
- 6 time, was it localized in your hip, or was it
- 7 radiating, if you know?
- 8 A Ma'am, I don't really know. All I know is
- 9 it hurt.
- 10 Q Okay. And did you receive emergency medical
- 11 treatment on the scene?
- 12 A Yes, ma'am. The paramedics with Columbia
- 13 County MS were there due to the other wreck. They
- 14 examined me. We decided I'd go to the hospital, but I
- 15 elected to go in a patrol car instead of in the
- 16 ambulance.
- 17 Q What hospital did you go to?
- 18 A Dade County Medical Center.
- 19 Q And you were seen there in the emergency
- 20 room?
- 21 A Yes, ma'am.
- 22 Q And you were released that day?
- 23 A Yes, ma'am.
- 24 Q After that initial emergency room visit, as
- 25 a result of it, were you taken off work?

- 1 do? You said you were on the hood of a car. You were
- 2 thrown backwards onto the hood?
- 3 A Yes, ma'am. I went onto the hood of the
- 4 car. I basically rode the car 'till the car was
- 5 stopped or nearly stopped. I then rolled off of the
- 6 fender and landed on the paved shoulder.
- 7 Q Do you know approximately how long you rode
- 8 the car until it stopped?
- 9 A No, ma'am.
- 10 Q I think you just said you landed on the
- 11 shoulder. Do you mean your shoulder or the shoulder
- 12 of the road?
- 13 A The shoulder of the road.
- 14 Q Okay. And when you were thrown or rolled
- 15 off the hood of the car, how did you land? What part
- 16 of your body came in contact with the pavement?
- 17 A It was more my left side.
- 18 Q Were you able to get up at that time?
- 19 A Yes, ma'am.
- 20 Q Obviously you had some pain at that point,
- 21 but, if you could, describe for me what you were
- 22 feeling at that time in terms of complaint of pain or
- 23 injuries.
- 24 A At that time, I had a large laceration on my
- 25 left elbow. It was bleeding quite a bit. The left

- 1 A Yes, ma'am.
- 2 Q For approximately how long?
- 3 A The emergency room doctor that day, Dr.
- 4 Starbuck, released me on the 13th. I actually
- 5 returned to work on the 14th.
- 6 Q So that was about three or four days off?
- 7 A Yes, ma'am.
- 8 Q When you returned to work on the 14th, were
- 9 you returned regular duty, or was it modified duty?
- 10 A No, ma'am; it was regular duty.
- 11 Q You're still currently employed as a
- 12 corporal, correct?
- 13 A Yes, ma'am.
- 14 Q Have you actually returned to work? Are you
- 15 currently working?
- 16 A Yes, ma'am.
- 17 Q And are you working regular duty?
- 18 A Yes, ma'am.
- 19 Q So your duties haven't changed at all since
- 20 being back at work currently?
- 21 A Well, when I came back to work, I was on
- 22 light duty.
- 23 Q You're talking after the surgery?
- 24 A Right.
- 25 Q Okay. So going back, though, when you

- Page 17
- 1 returned on December 14th, how long did you work2 regular duty before being taken back off work?
- 3 A The last day I worked was January the 18th.
- 4 Q So you worked from December 14th through
- 5 January 18th as scheduled and at your regular duty?
- 6 A Yes, ma'am.
- 7 Q Was it Dr. Garcia that took you off work
- 8 beginning January 18th?
- 9 A No, ma'am.
- 10 Q What happened that caused that to be your
- 11 last day?
- 12 A I had actually scheduled leave time. The
- 13 18th was scheduled to be my last day of work for a
- 14 week. I had scheduled time to hunt. Due to my back
- 15 hurting, I couldn't hunt, I wasn't able to.
- 16 On January the 20th, which is my father's
- 17 birthday, my family and I went to my father's house,
- 18 which is just a few miles from ours, to celebrate his
- 19 birthday. While at his house, I coughed, and, when I
- 20 coughed, I ended up on the floor. They had to
- 21 physically help me get up.
- The next morning, I returned back to Lake
- 23 City Medical Center.
- 24 Q The hunting, I don't want to call it a trip
- 25 because I'm not sure you were going anywhere, but you
 - Page 18
 - 1 were scheduled to hunt. Were you scheduled to
 - 2 actually go somewhere to hunt?
 - 3 A No, ma'am. Dade County is rural. The hunting
 - 4 club I'm in is about 12 miles from my house.
 - 5 Q What club is that? What's the name of the 6 club?
 - 7 A Palestine Hunting Club.
 - 8 Q Palestine?
 - 9 A Yes, ma'am.
- 10 Q So the week that you had scheduled off, you
- 11 were just going to go back and forth to the hunting
- 12 club to go hunting?
- 13 A Yes, ma'am.
- 14 Q You weren't going anywhere away for a week
- 15 at a time, you were just going to go back and forth to
- 16 the hunting club?
- 17 A Yes, ma'am.
- 18 Q Did you do that at all during that week
- 19 prior to your father's birthday?
- 20 A No, ma'am.
- 21 Q And you didn't go on a camping trip or
- 22 anything like that?
- 23 A No, ma'am.
- 24 Q Had you been camping at all between the time
- 25 of the accident and your father's birthday party?

- 1 A No, ma'am.
- 2 Q What did you do the -- you were off the
- 3 18th? Were you actually off the 18th, or was that --
- 4 A No, ma'am; I worked the 18th.
- 5 Q So the 19th was your first day off?
- 6 A Yes, ma'am.
- 7 Q And then the 20th was the birthday party.
- 8 What did you do on the 19th?
- 9 A Stayed home.
- 10 Q Do you recall what you did while you were at
- 11 home?
- 12 A No, ma'am.
- 13 Q Up until the coughing episode at your
- 14 father's birthday, while you had returned to work,
- 15 what sort of pain were you having in your back during
- 16 that time? And I don't mean while you were at work.
- 17 That was probably a poor question.
- 18 But during the time period between your
- 19 returning to work and then the coughing episode on the
- 20 20th, could you describe what your back pain was like
- 21 during that time?
- 22 A From the day the wreck happened on December
- 23 the 10th, I had a constant pain that I described as
- 24 being in my left hip.
- 25 The doctor at Dade County Medical Center gave

- 1 me some -- the day I was struck by the car, gave me
- 2 some 800 milligram Motrin, and, as long as I took the
- 3 Motrin, it was tolerable. I could function while I
- 4 was taking the Motrin.
- 5 Q Was the pain in your left hip at that time
- 6 localized, or did you feel it radiating down into your
- 7 leg, your left leg?
- 8 A Ma'am, I would call it localized.
- 9 Q And then on your father's birthday, you're
- 10 saying that you -- well, describe what activities you
- 11 were doing at the time that you coughed. Were you
- 12 doing anything physical or were you just -- what were
- 13 you doing at the time that you coughed?
- 14 A It was in the late evening. We went out to
- 15 his house and he was actually cooking outside,
- 16 grilling out. I was drinking a Coke-Cola, and I was
- 17 standing in my mother's kitchen with the Coke-Cola,
- 18 and I reached over and I dropped the can in the
- 19 garbage can. And I coughed, and that was -- again,
- 20 the next thing I realized I was on the floor.
- 21 Q Did you have a cold at that time? Was the
- 22 cough as a result of a cold, or do you know?
- 23 A I hadn't -- I had been coughing for two or
- 24 three days, yes.
- 25 Q And at the time you coughed, describe for me

Page 21 Page 23 1 what you felt at that point. 1 Nasrullah in the city of Live Oak. 2 2 A Ma'am, the pain, it became from being Is that doctor an orthopedist, do you know? 3 tolerable to intolerable in a matter of seconds. 3 I don't know, ma'am. 4 Q Was there a change in terms of the pain 4 Q And you ended up going to him? 5 being more localized to radiating, or do you not 5 Yes, ma'am. Α 6 know? I mean, you said it was localized before. I'm 6 Q And he ordered an MRI? just curious if at the time you coughed -- I know

different or just more intense than the pain you'd had 10 before?

11 A No, ma'am. It was the same, it was just --12 it was just -- it went from taking Motrin and being 13 bearable to being unbearable.

8 you're saying it became intolerable, but was it

14 Q And then did you go to the emergency room 15 that -- you said the next morning.

16 A Yes, ma'am.

17 Q Okay. That evening, what did you do after 18 you -- were you able to get yourself off the floor, or 19 did you --

20 A No, ma'am; I had help to get up.

21 Q Okay. And did you go home that evening

22 then? A Yes. 23

Q And then the first thing in the morning you

25 went to the emergency room?

Page 22 Page 24

Yes, ma'am. 1

2 Q And I guess they ordered an MRI at that 3 time?

4 No, ma'am, not then.

5 Q Okay. What happened at the emergency room?

6 What did they --

7 The doctor came in, she examined me. It's now a lady doctor. She had more x-rays done. The morning that I was hit by the car, they did some 10 x-rays. This morning she did some more x-rays.

11 She came in and she told me that really all 12 she could do with me was give me pain medicine, and 13 that I would have to go through Humana Worker's Comp 14 and seek further treatment. 15 Q Is that what you did then?

16 A Yes, ma'am. She gave me a shot that day, 17 gave me some more medicine.

18 Prior to this happening, back in December, I 19 had phone contact with a guy named Mike Hofield (phonetic), and he told me then that he was my assigned case manager for worker's comp and that, if I

22 needed any treatment or whatever, to call him. 23 So after we went to Dade County Medical 24 Center, then I called Mike Cofield. I told him that I

25 needed to see somebody. He referred me to a Dr.

7 Yes, ma'am.

8 About how long did it take for you to get in

to see him? Was it a relatively short period of time?

10 I believe, ma'am, it was on January the

11 24th. And that needs to be approximate now.

12 You didn't go anywhere or do anything

13 between the ER on the 21st and seeing Nasrullah on the

14 24th?

15 A No. ma'am.

16 And I take it you were taken off work at

17 that point when you were seen at the emergency room?

18 Yes, ma'am.

19 Q So you didn't work at all during that

20 period?

21 A No, ma'am.

22 And then I guess the next doctor you saw

23 would have been Dr. Padget and Dr. Wiss?

24 Yes, ma'am.

25 And then ultimately it was Dr. Garcia that

1 did the surgery?

2 Α Yes, ma'am.

3 Q Did you see both Padget and Wiss?

4 Yes. ma'am.

5 Q At the same time or --

6 No, ma'am.

7 Q Which one did you see first?

8 Α Dr. Padget.

9 Why did you see Wiss? Did he ask Wiss

10 to take a look at you?

11 A Dr. Padget came in and basically gave me

12 two choices: One was to be out of work for a year and

13 a half and basically heal naturally, and the other was

14 to have surgery. After my wife and I talked, I

15 elected to have the surgery.

When I told Dr. Padget that I would rather 16

17 have the surgery than to be out of work for a year and

18 a half, he told me that he no longer did the surgery,

19 but that Dr. Wiss, who was his associate right

20 there, did do the surgery.

21 At that point, Dr. Padget went out, and a 22 few minutes later he returned into the room with Dr.

23 Wiss.

24 So you were setting up to have the surgery

25 by Dr. Wiss?

- 1 A Yes, ma'am.
- 2 Q And then apparently that was denied by
- 3 worker's comp, and that's how you got to Garcia?
- 4 A Yes, ma'am.
- 5 Q When did you first see Dr. Garcia,
- 6 approximately?
- 7 A February the 22nd, 23rd, somewhere right in 8 that.
- 9 Q How did you identify him as the doctor that
- 10 you wanted to have the surgery done by?
- 11 A When I started having difficulties with
- 12 worker's comp, I contacted Arndt & Arndt and, in
- 13 talking with them --
- 14 MR. ARNDT: I'm going to object to
- 15 attorney-client privilege information.
- 16 BY MS. ONOFREY:
- 17 Q You don't have to tell me what they told you
- 18 or any conversations you had with them. I'll just
- 19 leave it at that.
- 20 A Okay.
- 21 Q Had you ever seen Dr. Garcia prior to this
- 22 accident?
- A No, ma'am.
- 24 Q Then you ended up having the surgery by Dr.
- 25 Garcia, and that was approximately when?
- **D** 00

- 1 A February the 29th.
- 2 Q That one you know, right?
- 3 A (Nods head affirmatively.)
- 4 Q And obviously this entire time up to that
- 5 point, from the coughing episode to February 29th, you
- 6 did not work.
- 7 A No, ma'am.
- 8 Q You did work?
- 9 A No, ma'am, I did not.
- 10 Q To your knowledge, has Dr. Garcia been paid
- 11 for that surgery?
- 12 A Yes, he has.
- 13 Q Do you know who paid that?
- 14 A A majority of it was paid through my health
- 15 insurance, Blue Cross & Blue Shield. The remainder,
- 16 we paid. I paid out of my personal -- myself
- 17 personally.
- 18 Q Approximately how much have you paid out of
- 19 your own pocket for the surgery?
- 20 A I'm looking at her (indicating Mrs.
- 21 Hawkins).
- 22 MR. ARNDT: If you don't know, that's
- fine. If you can find out later, we can get that
- 24 information to her.
- 25 I don't want you to guess at anything. This

- 1 is your deposition, not hers. It's really not
- 2 proper for you to ask her.
- 3 BY MS. ONOFREY:
 - Q You don't recall offhand how much you paid?
- 5 A No, ma'am.
- Q After the surgery you stayed under the care
- 7 of Dr. Garcia, or were you again referred out?
- 8 A No, ma'am; I'm still under the care of Dr.
- 9 Garcia.

17

- 10 Q When did you last see him?
- 11 A Physically saw him around April the 1st.
- 12 Q Are you seeing him about once a month, or
- 13 more or less?
- 14 A No, ma'am. The last time that I physically
- 15 saw him was around April the 1st. I've been in
- 16 contact with his office a couple of times by phone.
 - He put me on physical therapy for well over
- 18 a month. Most of what I've done since then has either
- 19 been with physical therapy or by telephone.
- 20 Q To your knowledge, has he released you yet,
- 21 or are you still actively scheduled to see him, or has
- 22 he said: Look, see me as needed?
- 23 A Basically, see me as needed.
- 24 Q Are you still undergoing physical therapy,
- 25 or has that stopped?

Page 26

- 1 A No, ma'am.
- 2 Q Other than being seen at the emergency room
- 3 on the two times that you mentioned, the initial day
- 4 that the accident happened and then the day after your
- 5 father's birthday party, and being seen by Dr.
- 6 Nasrullah, Dr. Padget, Dr. Wiss and Dr. Garcia,
- 7 have you been seen by any other health care provider
- 8 for this injury?
- 9 A No, ma'am.
- 10 Q Following the 2/29 surgery, when did you
- 11 first return to work?
- 12 A Ma'am, I believe it was on May -- it was
- 13 either May 1st or May 15th.
- 14 Q Since that time, whatever date it was,
- 15 sometime in May --
- 16 A Around the 1st of May.
- 17 Q -- you've been working full time regular
- 18 duty?
- 19 A No, ma'am. I was on what we call light duty
- 20 from May 1st to June the 15th.
- 21 Q Did you receive your regular rate of pay
- 22 during that time --
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q -- or was it reduced? It was regular?
- 25 A Yes, ma'am.

- Q The same pay you were receiving at the time 1
- 2 the accident occurred?
- A Yes, ma'am. 3
- 4 Q Are you on salary?
- 5 A Yes, ma'am.
- 6 Q What was your salary at the time of the 7 accident?
- A Ma'am, I'd have to -- my base salary is just 8 over \$36,000 a year.
- Q And then do you get something over and above 10 11 your base salary?
- 12 A Yes, ma'am. We have a state hire-back
- 13 program where I work overtime. Back then we were
- 14 working roughly one day a week of that, which would be
- 15 a six-hour shift.
- 16 Q And those were the only elements of your
- 17 pay, salary plus overtime?
- 18 A Yes, ma'am.
- 19 Q Was health insurance provided by the State,
- 20 or did you pay for your own health insurance at the
- 21 time? You know, around the time of the accident, were
- 22 you paying out of your own pocket for health
- 23 insurance, or was your employer paying for it?
- 24 A Well, it's a benefit package of the State.
- 25 Since my wife and I are both State employees, we fall
 - Page 30
 - 1 under a special provision with Blue Cross & Blue
 - Shield where we do not pay anything out of our pocket.
 - 3 Q When you were -- and I may have asked you
 - 4 this and I think you answered it, but between May 1st
 - 5 and June 16th, when you were doing light-duty work,
- 6 you were receiving your regular pay?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Were you working your regular hours?
 - A I was working eight hours a day. We don't
- 10 have set regular hours, ma'am.
- Q But your schedule hadn't really changed
- 12 since before the accident. I mean, you returned
- 13 working the same type of hours that you were doing
- 14 before the accident?
- A No, ma'am. When you're on full duty, you
- 16 work shifts. When I was working light duty, I was
- 17 assigned to the office, and I worked basically 8:00 to
- 18 5:00, Monday through Fridays, with Saturdays and
- 19 Sundays off.
- 20 Q What type of work were you doing in the 21 office?
- 22 A Clerical duties, answering telephone, legal 23 questions.
- 24 Q Between the time of your last day of work on
- 25 the 18th of January and when you returned on May 1st,

1 or whenever it was in May, did you receive a paycheck

Page 31

- 2 from the State?
- 3 Α Yes.

12

- 4 Q And it was your regular paycheck during that 5 time period?
- A If I could explain. When you're on worker's
- comp, the Division of Risk Management picks up 66 and
- 8 two thirds, and then you use your personal sick leave
- 9 to make up the additional, what is it, two and one
- 10 third. Up through March, that's how it worked.
- 11 March of 2000?
 - Yes, ma'am. And that's when worker's comp
- 13 cut off all benefits, and then I went to full sick-
- 14 leave status where I was using my personal sick leave.
- 15 Q So from March of 2000 until May -- that's
- 16 approximately two months -- you used -- or March,
- 17 April, May, maybe three months. But during that
- 18 period you were using your sick leave?
- 19 A Yes, ma'am.
- 20 Q And do you get a certain amount of sick
- 21 leave annually? How does that work?
- 22 A We're given eight hours of sick leave a
- 23 month, and that sick leave, you can bank it.
- 24 Q Does it roll over from year to year, or you
- 25 can only bank it --

- 1 A No, ma'am; it rolls over.
- 2 Q How much did you have at the time that you
- 3 started using it full time in March?
- 4 A I had between 1400 and 1500 hours.
- 5 Q Do you know how much you used during just
- 6 that period between March and May?
- 7 A Ma'am, it was 400-and-some-odd hours. I
- 8 can't remember the exact. I want to say it's
- 9 something like 460 hours.
- 10 Q And then when June 15th, following that,
- 11 you've been on a full-duty status?
- 12 A Yes, ma'am.
- 13 Q What's the current condition of your back?
- 14 Do you have any complaints relating to your back
- 15 currently?
- 16 A One day it will be pretty good, the next day
- 17 it will hurt fairly bad. Every morning when I get up,
- 18 I know that I've had back surgery.
- 19 Q How do you know that other than the obvious?
- 20 A It's tight. It's discomfort or
- 21 uncomfortable. Some days I'll go through the day and
- 22 have a great day, everything will be good. Some days
- 23 when I stand up, I have to stand in one place for two
- 24 or three minutes just to -- well, that's an
- 25 exaggeration -- several seconds to just get uprighted

4	Page 37	Page:
1	CERTIFICATE OF OATH	2
	STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF DADE)	3 IN RE: PHILIP HAWKINS vs. STATE OF FLORIDA
	,	4 CLAIM NO.: 263-55-6571 D/A: 12/10/99
4	I, CINDY COOKER, certify that PHILIP MARK	5
l _	HAWKINS personally appeared before me and was duly	/ 6 7 PAGE LINE WHERE IT READS SHOULD READ
	sworn.	8
7	WITNESS my hand and official seal this 14th	9
	day of October 2000.	10
9		11 12
10		13
11		14
12	CINDY COOKER	15
13	Notary Public-State of Florida	16 With the above corrections, if any, and by my
14		signature affixed hereon, I hereby sign my 17 deposition.
15		18
16		PHILIP MARK HAWKINS
17		19
18		20 Sworn to and subscribed before me this day ofA.D. 2000
19		21
20		22
21		Notary Public, State of Florida
22		23 My Commission expires: 24 RETURN TO: STATEWIDE REPORTING SERVICE
23		606 Blackstone Building
24		25 Miami, Florida 32202
25		(904) 353-7706
	Page 38	Page -
1	CERTIFICATE	1
_	STATE OF FLORIDA)	
2	STATE OF FEORIDA)	2
	COUNTY OF DADE)	3
	·	
3 4	COUNTY OF DADE)	3 4 5
3 4 5	COUNTY OF DADE) I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of	3 4 5 6
3 4 5 6 7	COUNTY OF DADE) I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was	3 4 5 6 7
3 4 5 6 7	COUNTY OF DADE) I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and	3 4 5 6 7 8
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COUNTY OF DADE) I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9
3 4 5 6 7 8	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COUNTY OF DADE) I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties'	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action. Dated this 14th day of October, A.D., 2000.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action. Dated this 14th day of October, A.D., 2000.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action. Dated this 14th day of October, A.D., 2000.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action. Dated this 14th day of October, A.D., 2000.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action. Dated this 14th day of October, A.D., 2000.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I, CINDY COOKER, Notary Public, State of Florida at Large, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PHILIP MARK HAWKINS; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes. I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action. Dated this 14th day of October, A.D., 2000.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

Annotation Notes

1. Pg: 4 Ln: 14 - 22

Note: Basic info about the witness

Linked Issues: Background

2. Pg: 10 Ln: 10 - 16

Note: This annotation is linked to two issues. Issue-coding is done on the Linked Issues tab of the New Annotation dialog or the Edit Annotation dialog. Import issues from CaseMap, then add issues that you might not want in the CaseMap case as legal issues. For example, you might code some annotations as "Background" or "Possible Impeachment".

Linked Issues: WrongfulTermination, Retaliation

3. Pg: 19 Ln: 7 - 12

Note: This is an example of an optional note. You can click the Linked Issues tab to issue-code the annotation. Create issues from scratch or import them from CaseMap, if you're using CaseMap. If you're not using CaseMap you're missing out on a great case analysis tool!

Linked Issues: WrongfulTermination

4. Pg: 21 Ln: 21 - Pg: 22 Ln: 1

Note: Another example note. Annotations (selected passages) are preserved even if you don't add a note. If the patient went home in the evening and got a good night's sleep the injury could hardly be classified as debilitating, as claimed. Hawkins only sought treatment the following day.

Linked Issues: Possible Impeachment

5. Pg: 25 Ln: 21 - 23

Note: Nam rhoncus, risus id porta imperdiet, tellus magna dapibus felis, vitae commodo est orci sit amet metus. Duis sed arcu a mi aliquet ultrices. Donec nec elit. Aenean nec turpis. Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetuer adipiscing elit. Curabitur gravida risus ac massa.

Linked Issues: Transfer, Demotion

6. Pg: 30 Ln: 11 - 19

Note: Here Hawkins talks about the difference between the kind of work he did prior to the accident then contrasts it to the work he's able to do now.

Linked Issues: AgeDiscrimination, Demotion

7. Pg: 34 Ln: 3 - 9

Note: Cras neque justo, bibendum a, adipiscing a, faucibus nec, dui. Curabitur pulvinar. Integer bibendum, dui faucibus varius blandit, velit eros ultricies eros, vel malesuada purus odio sit amet lacus. Nullam lobortis. Maecenas elementum ante a nisl. Fusce venenatis pretium erat.

Linked Issues: There are no issues linked to this annotation.

Phillip Hawkins v. **Anstar Biotech Industries** Deposition of Susan Sheridan 5/23/2003 11:47 AM Condensed Transcript with Endnotes

Page 1 1 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT	Page 3 1 INDEX
IN AND FOR INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA	DEPONENT EXAMINATION PAGE
2	2 SUSAN SHERIDAN
CASE NO.: 9078-001-CA-02	Direct by Mr. Thorn 4
3 PHILLIP HAWKINS,	3 Cross by Mr. Walsh 41
4 Plaintiff/Counter-Defendant,	4
VS.	5
5 ANSTAR BIO TECH	
OF FLORIDA,	6 7
6	
Defendant/Counter-Plaintiff. 7	8
,	9
8	10
9 DEPOSITION OF	11 EXHIBITS
10 SUSAN SHERIDAN	12 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE
11	13 A Letter dated September 25, 2002 12
12 The Deposition of SUSAN SHERIDAN, a witness 13 in the above-entitled cause, taken by the Plaintiff	14
14 herein, before JOAN D. BARTON, RPR, Court Reporter	15
15 and Notary Public in and for the State of Florida at	16
16 Large, at 3675 20th Street, Suite D, Vero Beach, Florida,	17
17 commencing at 11:47 a.m. and concluding at 12:34 p.m. on	18 REPORTER'S NOTE: Exhibit A retained by Mr. Thorn.
18 May 23, 2003, pursuant to Notice.	19
19 20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
Page 2	Page 4
1 APPEARANCES:	1 THEREUPON:
GEORGE F. SHOW, ESQUIRE	SUSAN SHERIDAN,
3 Show, Tukker, Chartered	2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was
5000 Seal Avenue East	examined and testified on her oath as follows:
4 Bradenton, Florida 34205	3 DIRECT EXAMINATION
(562) 354-2344	4 BY MR. THORN:
5 Counsel for the Plaintiff	5 Q. Melissa, I'm John Thorn. I'm the Plaintiff's
6 CARY O WALCH FOOLIBE	6 attorney in this case. I'm going to ask you some
GARY G. WALSH, ESQUIRE 7 Walsh & Associates, P.A.	7 questions about this loss today.
999 West Colonial Drive	8 Can you just state your name for the record?
8 Orlando, Florida 32803	9 A. Melissa Ann Burton.
(407) 123-2345	10 Q. And where do you work?
9 Counsel for the Defendant	11 A. Presently?
10	12 Q. Yes.
11	13 A. I'm a realtor.
12 13	14 Q. With who?
14	15 A. Progressive Real Estate.
15	16 Q. And where is that located?
16	17 A. In Melbourne.
17	18 Q. Where in Melbourne is that?
18	19 A. 2320 South Babcock Street.
19	20 Q. So you're a licensed realtor in the state of
20 21	21 Florida?
21 22	1
	22 A. Yes, I am.
23	A. Yes, I am.Q. And how long have you had your license?

Page 5 Page 7

- 1 A. Since January 30th, 31st, something like that.
 - Q. Of this year?
- 2 A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. Did you work for Nationwide prior to
- 3 this job?
- 4 A. Yes, I did.
- 5 Q. Okay. How many years did you work for
- 6 Nationwide?
- 7 A. It would have been 10 years in October of this
- 8 year, so 9 1/2, I guess.
- 9 Q. Okay. And when did you obtain your real estate
- 10 license?
- 11 A. I just told you; January 30th of this year.
- 12 Q. Strike that. You did tell me that. Did you
- 13 work in real estate prior to that at all?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. What type of claims did you handle during that
- 16 nine years that you were at Nationwide?
- 17 A. Everything: homeowners, auto, bodily injury.
- 18 Q. Did you handle mold losses?
- 19 A. Yes, I did.
- 20 Q. How many?
- 21 A. I have no idea.
- 22 Q. Less than a hundred? More than a hundred?
- A. More than a hundred.

1 trial?

- 2 Q. All right. Just some ground rules: I'm sure your counsel has already gone over this. There's a
- 3 record of this, and so therefore your answers have to be
- 4 verbal. Shaking of the head and nodding of the head --
- A. Correct.

A. No.

- 6 Q. Also you may anticipate your answer while I'm
- 7 formulating a question. I give the same advice to my
- 8 clients all the time, so even though if you know the
- 9 answer, wait, because it's very helpful to the court
- 10 reporter.
- 11 Okay. What type of training, if any, did you
- 12 have with mold losses?
- 13 A. There were several seminars and training
- 14 courses that Nationwide provided us, and we also attended
- 15 some outside seminars and training courses.
- 16 Q. What do those courses entail? Can you educate
- 17 me on that?
- 18 A. Examples of various types of mold, how the
- 19 cleanup occurs.
- 20 Q. So can you give me some examples of molds, the
- 21 types of molds that are out there?
- 22 A. By name?
- 23 Q. Yes.

1 Q. What years did you start working with mold losses?

- 2 A. Probably the end of 1999 and after it became more prevalent.
- 3 Q. I just want to go back to that question I asked
- 4 you about real estate. Did you get your -- my
- 5 understanding is it's a two-step process. You have to
- 6 get your sales associate first and then broker license,
- 7 or --
- 8 A. You only take the brokers exam if you want to
- 9 be a real estate broker. If you just want to be a real
- 10 estate salesperson or a realtor, you just take the
- 11 salespersons exam.
- 12 (Discussion off the record.)
- 13 BY MR. THORN:
- 14 Q. Okay. So you think in '99 or so you started
- 15 working on mold losses?
- 16 A. Yeah. I'm sure I handled some prior to that
- 17 when I did homeowners claims way back when, earlier with
- 18 the company, but I don't recall.
- 19 Q. Okay. Your counsel just represented you
- 20 haven't had any depositions. This is the first
- 21 deposition you've ever had in a legal matter?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Have you ever testified in a civil or criminal

1 A. No.

Page 6

- Q. Do you know what Stachybotrys is?
- 2 A. Sure I do.
 - Q. Okay. And Aspergillus?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Penicillium?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. How many of those seminars or training courses
- 7 did you take approximately?
- 8 A. A lot -- six or eight.
- 9 Q. Okay. And is all that from '99 forward?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Now, have you ever talked to Pauline
- 12 Phillip Hawkins?
- 13 A. Yes, I have.
- 14 Q. Okay. And was that by telephone?
- 15 A. Yes
- 16 Q. Do you know when the date of loss was in this
- 17 claim?
- 18 A. I don't recall.
- 19 Q. Would September 23, 2002, refresh your memory
- 20 in any way?
- 21 A. That sounds like it could be it.
- 22 Q. And when did you first learn about this loss?
- 23 A. I think it was in November.

- Q. In November? 1
 - A. I think.
- Q. Of 2002? 2
 - A. Best I recall.
- Q. Okay. And who reported the claim to you; do
- 4 vou remember?
- A. No.
- 6 Q. Have you reviewed the file at all for
- 7 preparation of this deposition?
- 8 A. Briefly.
- 9 Q. Was that today?
- A. Actually the day before yesterday. I haven't 10
- 11 had a chance to today.
- Q. And don't comment on any discussions you had
- 13 with your attorney. Have you talked to anyone else about
- 14 this case?
- A. No. 15
- 16 Q. And you reviewed the file, you said, briefly
- 17 yesterday?
- 18 A. The day before yesterday.
- 19 Q. Day before yesterday. Can you tell me, did you
- 20 speak with Phillip Hawkins' brother in this loss?
- 21 A. Yes, I did.
- 22 Q. Do you remember his name?
- 23 A. Remetz something.

Page 10

- Q. Okay. Laurence Remetz, would that refresh your 1 memory?
- A. Yeah. 2
 - Q. And is Mr. Remetz the insured in this loss?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. What was your understanding of his relationship
- 5 with his sister? Was he living down here in Florida?
- A. I was told he was living in Florida, that he
- 7 was watching her property while she was out of state, and
- that he would be handling the loss for her.
- 9 Q. Who told you that he would be handling the loss
- 10 for her?
- 11 A. She did and he also did.
- Q. Did you send back a letter confirming that with 12
- 13 her that she authorized --
- A. I don't recall. 14
- Q. Did you get any release from her indicating 15
- 16 that he would step into her shoes and act --
- 17 A. No. It was reported in that manner, I believe.
- 18 Q. And you're -- you were a licensed adjuster in
- 19 the state of Florida.
- 20 A. I still am.
- 21 Q. Okay. There are certain rules, that you're
- 22 familiar with, in terms of maintaining your license.
- A. Uh-huh.

- Q. That includes due diligence; that's one of 1 them.
- 2 A. (Nods head.)
 - Q. Is that a "yes"?
- 3 A. Yes.
- Q. And so when she represented to you that
- 5 Mr. Remetz would be acting on her behalf, after that time

Page 11

Page 12

- 6 frame did you deal directly with him?
 - A. Actually I only dealt with him the one time
- 8 when I went out and did the inspection. From that point
- on. I dealt with her.
- Q. All right. Did you go over to the property at 10
- 11 any time?
- 12 A. Yes, I did.
- 13 Q. Do you recall the approximate time frame when
- 14 you did that?
- 15 A. I spoke to him within 30 or 45 minutes of
- 16 receiving the claim, trying to see it the day I got the
- 17 claim, and he said he could not make it, that it had to
- 18 be the next day. So I met with him the next day after
- receiving the claim. I'm not sure of the date.
- 20 Q. Okay. Where does she live, do you know,
- 21 Mr. Hawkins?
- 22 A. Her home in Florida or --
- 23 Q. No.

1

A. Up North?

- Q. Where she resides. 2
 - A. I don't remember, honestly.
 - Q. Okay. Would Massachusetts refresh your memory?
- 3 A. Okay.
- 4 MR. THORN: Okay. Would you mark that as
- 5 Exhibit A.
- 6 (Exhibit A was marked for identification.)
- 7 MR. THORN: Thanks so much.
- BY MR. THORN:
- 9 Q. I'm going to show you a letter dated
- 10 September 25, 2002, and ask you if you could take a look
- 11 at that.
- 12 A. (Perusing document.)
- 13 Q. Did you look at that letter when you prepared
- 14 for this deposition?
- 15 A. I recall the letter, yes.
- Q. Is that a letter authored by you or sent by 16
- 17 you?
- 18 A. I don't know. The bottom is not on there.
- 19 Q. My question is not about that. Whether you
- 20 recall authoring a letter that contains these contents --
- 21 A. I believe so.
- 22 Q. -- in Exhibit A. Okay. What is the date on
- 23 that letter?

- A. September 25, 2002. 1
 - Q. Okay. And this is a reservation of rights
- 2 letter.
 - A. Uh-huh.
- 3 Q. Is that a "yes"?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And why don't you educate me on how that works.
- 6 A. Whenever we have additional information that is
- 7 needed, additional investigation, anything on a claim
- 8 like that, we send out a reservation of rights letter to
- 9 let them know that we are reserving our right in the
- 10 claim to do further investigation and that we may or may
- 11 not be paying on the claim.
- Q. All right. So that's to protect your 12
- 13 contractural rights as well as the client.
- 14 A. Correct.
- Q. Had you visited the property before you sent 15
- 16 this letter on September 25, this Exhibit A of this
- 17 deposition?
- A. I -- I don't recall the date the claim was
- 19 reported, but I believe I had. I would not send these
- 20 letters out unless I had already been there.
- Q. Okay. Is it your standard practice to go out 21
- 22 to the property itself?
- 23 A. Oh, yeah.

- Page 14
- 1 Q. And you do that in every claim you have?
 - A. Unless it was a lightning claim that was
- 2 handled by telephone.
 - Q. So you --
- A. Definitely on a water loss. I never handled a 3
- 4 water loss without going out there.
- 5 Q. Okay. So it's your representation on the
- 6 record here that you would not have sent this letter.
- 7 Exhibit A, without first going to the property.
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. So when you went to the property, who was
- 10 there?
- 11 A. Mr. Remetz.
- 12 Q. Who else?
- 13 A. Chris from Servpro.
- 14
- 15 A. Uh-huh, yes.
- Q. Unfortunately there's a lot of --16
- 17 A. I understand.
- Q. -- rules and things that apply in these 18
- 19 proceedings.
- 20 What did you talk to Mr. Remetz about when you
- were at the property prior to the 25th of September?
- 22 A. I asked him what he found when he went to the
- 23 residence, and he said the toilet valve was leaking and

- 1 there was water everywhere, and that he had shut the water off, and then he went on a rampage about how he
- 2 hates insurance companies and how he hated Nationwide and how they never pay for anything and various other
- 3 comments. And after that, he really didn't say much.
- Q. So you didn't care too much for his comments.
- 5 A. I took them with a grain of salt. I've been
- 6 doing that a long time.
- 7 Q. I can relate to that. So other than his
- 8 editorial comments, you inspected the property?
- 9 A. Uh-huh, yes, I did.
- 10 Q. And you walked through the property?
- 11 A. Yes, I did.
- 12 Q. And was mold present?
- 13 A. Yes, there was.
- 14 Q. How would you describe the amount of water
- 15 damage to the property that you saw? Light? Medium?
- 16 Heavy? Substantial?
- 17 A. It was heavy. There was substantial water
- 18 damage.
- 19 Q. Okay. And where was the damage on the
- 20 property, from your memory?
- A. Everywhere except the kitchen, from what I 21
- 22 recall.

4

- 23 Q. And can you describe to me the type of unit?
 - Page 16

1

- 1 Is it one level? Two level?
 - A. Two-story townhome with the bedrooms upstairs.
 - 2 Q. Okay. And did you go upstairs and take a look at the property?
 - A. That's the first place I went. 3
 - Q. And what did you see when you went upstairs?
 - 5 A. Everything was saturated, water had wicked up
 - 6 the bedspreads, the recliner, the walls. It was soaked.
 - Q. Okay. And had you talked to the county
 - officials prior to September 25?
 - 9 A. I don't recall the date that I spoke to --
 - 10 (shakes head).
 - 11 Q. It could have been after you were on the
 - 12 property?
 - 13 A. Quite possibly. I really -- Mr. Remetz wasn't
- Q. And you spoke with Chris as well as Mr. Remetz? 14 very cooperative, so I really didn't know what I was
 - 15 looking at or what had transpired until I actually went
 - 16 out there.
 - 17 Q. But he wasn't under any contractual duty to
 - 18 cooperate with you.
 - 19 A. No. His sister had indicated that he would be
 - 20 handling the claim for her in her absence.
 - 21 Q. Okay. And at some point did you talk to the
 - 22 county officials?
 - 23 A. I called the Water Department of the City of

- 1 Vero Beach.
- Q. That would have been after you left the 2 property?
- A. I believe so. Without my log notes, I don't 3 recall the exact dates on these things.
- 4 Q. Have you reviewed your log notes?
- 5 A. Briefly, but not dates.
- 6 Q. And what happened when you called over to the

7 county?

- 8 A. I spoke to Tessa one time. Her name just
- 9 stands out because it was a unique name. And she had
- 10 indicated that they did not show any excessive water
- 11 usage or any water usage in September or prior to, at
- 12 that point, and I said that there has to be some water
- 13 usage because we have a water damage claim.
- 14 Q. In your discussions with Mr. Hawkins, did she
- 15 represent to you that she had shut the water main valve 16 off?
- 17 A. Yes, she did.
- 18 Q. Okay. So someone had to turn that valve back
- 19 on.
- 20 A. Apparently.
- 21 Q. And in your investigation of the case, have you
- 22 ever determined who did that?
- 23 A. No.

Page 18

- 1 Q. Have you ever interviewed officials at the county government as to whether they did that or not?
- 2 A. They had indicated that there was no -- apparently they do some form or something when it's
- 3 requested that they go out and turn water off or on, and
- 4 there was no record of either being done by the county.
- 5 Q. Did you interview Beth Jordan?
- 6 A. No. I have no idea who that is.
- 7 Q. Do you know a gentleman, a black male named
- 8 James, that works there?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Have you ever interviewed Terry Southard?
- 11 A. No
- 12 Q. Have you ever interviewed anyone from Meeks
- 13 Plumbing?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. So other than talking to Chris Reinhart,
- 16 Laurence Remetz, and Mr. Hawkins, have you talked to
- 17 anyone else about this loss?
- 18 A. Tessa at the city, and there was one other
- 19 person at the city I spoke to at another time, but I
- 20 don't recall her name.
- 21 Q. That's it?
- 22 A. Uh-huh.
- 23 Q. That's a "yes"?

- 1 A. Yes, it is, other than my manager and his Walshs.
 - Q. Yeah, I want to ask you some questions later
- 2 about that.

Now, when you spoke with Mr. Hawkins by

- 3 phone, did you take a recorded statement from her?
- 4 A. I honestly don't recall.
- 5 Q. Would that be your standard practice?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. And when you take -- you do interview insured
- 8 about losses, water losses --
- 9 A. Normally it's verbal unless it's a theft loss
- 10 or, you know, a questionable loss, and then we would do a
- 11 recorded statement.
- 12 Q. All right. And so when you interviewed
- 13 Mr. Hawkins, did you take any notes of that interview?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay. Was there any lawyers involved at that
- 16 point in the case?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. You hadn't called your counsel or anything like
- 19 that?
- 20 A. No. no reason to.
- 21 Q. She didn't have any lawyers send you a letter?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. So you were doing those notes in the normal

Page 20

- 1 course and scope of your job?
 - A. Correct.
 - 2 Q. And those notes, what did you write down?
 - A. That I spoke to her. She had indicated that
 - 3 when she left for the summer, she had shut the water
 - 4 valve off, had not asked for the assistance of the county
 - 5 in doing so -- because had she asked for their
 - 6 assistance, there would have been a lock put on it --
 - 7 that her brother was to check her residence for her
 - 8 weekly, and as far as she knew, he had been checking it
 - 9 weekly, and then she found out that there was water
 - 10 damage to the unit.
 - 11 Q. Okay. Other than the discussion that you had
 - 12 prior to September 25 with Mr. Remetz, did you have any
 - 13 subsequent discussions with him after the 25th?
 - 14 A. I don't believe so.
 - 15 Q. Okay. So is it your testimony the only
 - 16 discussions you had with Mr. Remetz would have been at
 - 17 the time you met him at the unit?
 - 18 A. Other than prior to setting up the appointment
 - 19 on the phone.
 - 20 Q. Okay. But that would be it?
 - 21 A. Correct, to the best that I remember.
 - 22 Q. Okay. Now, I'm going to show you some
 - 23 photographs. I'll represent to you there's a lot of

- 1 photographs and documents in this case, unfortunately. This is Exhibit A of Mr. Reinhart's deposition that just
- 2 finished. And so for purposes of trying to save time here, I'm going to show you this Exhibit A. Is that the
- 3 complex where Mr. Hawkins resides?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. And I think you described it as a
- 6 two-level unit.
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. I'm going to show you Exhibit B of the Reinhart
- 9 deposition and ask you if you recognize that, and tell me
- 10 where within that unit that would be.
- 11 A. That's underneath the stairs.
- 12 Q. Okay. And Exhibit C of the Reinhart
- 13 deposition, can you indicate where that would be, if you
- 14 know?
- 15 A. I believe the downstairs bathroom.
- 16 Q. And Exhibit D of the Reinhart deposition, do
- 17 you know where that is located?
- 18 A. The stairwell downstairs, underneath the
- 19 stairs.
- 20 Q. Okay. Can you indicate to me what this black
- 21 is, if you know?
- 22 A. Mold.
- MR. Walsh: Are you referring to Exhibit C?

1 gallons of water in -- between June and July or something to that effect.

- Q. Okay. My question was: Had you reviewed the water bill?
- 3 A. No, I had no water bill.
- 4 Q. Okay. You just testified that later you
- 5 determined there was a thousand gallons within a 30-day
- 6 time frame.
- 7 A. Uh-huh.
 - Q. Is that a "yes"?
- 9 A. Yes, it is. I'm sorry.
- 10 Q. Unfortunately, other people may read this.
- 11 A. I understand.
- 12 Q. Okay. I want to be clear on the time frame
- 13 because it's important. All right. Did someone tell you
- 14 about the water bill, or you actually reviewed the water
- 15 bill?

8

- 16 A. When I called the county, they had indicated
- 17 that they showed no excessive water usage, and I asked
- 18 them what they considered excessive, and they could not
- 19 give me a number. I later received a letter from a
- 20 public adjuster who indicated he was representing
- 21 Mr. Hawkins, and he said that there was a thousand
- 22 gallons of water usage, and I called to confirm that
- 23 fact.

Page 22

1 MR. THORN: I'm sorry. Exhibit C.

BY MR. THORN:

- 2 Q. That's mold?
 - A. Mold.
- 3 Q. Okay. As well as in Exhibit D?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. Okay. And was that mold present when you were
- 6 in the unit?
- 7 A. Yes, it was.
- 8 Q. Okay. And had that unit been altered in any
- 9 way? And what I mean by altered, had someone taken the
- 10 rugs up or removed any items?
- 11 A. When I was there?
- 12 Q. Yes.
- 13 A. No, nothing had been touched.
- 14 Q. And was there evidence, physical evidence, of
- 15 water on the stairway?
- A. The carpet was saturated, the drywall had
- 17 wicked up, and there was mold on the walls.
- 18 Q. Was it evident to you that the water had
- 19 indicated a downward angle?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. And in your investigation, did you
 - 22 review the water bill in this loss?
 - A. I later confirmed that there was a thousand

- 1 Q. Okay. Was that confirmed?
 - A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Was that before or after you denied the claim?
 - A. That was after.
- 3 Q. Okay. And that would be with -- is that North
- 4 American Insurance Consultants, Pat Garrett, from Tampa?
- 5 A. Yes, I believe so. I had spoken to
- 6 Mr. Hawkins, and she had indicated that she had not
- 7 received a bill that was any different than prior months
- 8 or months after that.
- 9 Q. I'll go back to that retroactively. Trust me,
- 10 you'll have more than an opportunity to testify.
- 11 Now, when you were at the unit, did it appear
- 12 to you that this had been a surge of water or a slow
- 13 leak?
- 14 A. A slow leak, based on the fact that the toilet
- 15 valve was severely corroded, and the baseboard underneath
- 16 it was rotted in the master bath upstairs.
- 17 Q. So it's your belief and your testimony that you
- 18 believe that the damage caused in this unit was by a slow
- 19 leak?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Have you subsequently learned that there was
- 22 work being done by the county in the area?
 - A. I was aware of that at the time, and I could

- 1 not confirm with the county that they had done anything with the valve to Mr. Hawkins' home in reference to
- 2 that work being done by the county.
 - Q. And your one call was to Tessa?
- 3 A. Uh-huh.
- 4 Q. Okay. What was her role in the county?
- 5 A. She was in the water department in the customer
- 6 service department.
- 7 Q. Okay. Did you go over there and search the
- 8 records at all?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Did you go over there and meet with anyone in
- 11 the water department?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Did you go over there and meet with the risk
- 14 manager?
- 15 A. No. I'm trying to remember if I spoke to him
- 16 on this claim or another one. They all kind of run
- 17 together after a while.
- 18 Q. All right. Now, did you interview any of the
- 19 people that lived in the Waverly apartment complex?
- 20 A. No. I made several phone calls to the
- 21 association's office, which were not returned.
- 22 Q. Okay. But did you drive over there and talk to
- 23 anyone or assign an outside adjuster or anything?
 - Page 26

- 1 A. An outside adjuster?
 - Q. Yeah. Would you do that at all in your work?
- 2 A. Yes. I never could find a person in the office to talk to.
- 3 Q. Okay. My question is not whether you found
- 4 someone, whether or not you actually drove over or sent
- 5 someone else to go over.
- 6 A. No. I would do that myself.
- 7 Q. Okay. And you didn't do it in this case?
- 8 A. I did. I couldn't find anyone.
- 9 Q. You drove over there?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Was that the same day that you met with
- 12 Mr. Remetz?
- 13 A. Yes. And there were actually city workers
- 14 there that day.
- 15 Q. And you believe that there were city workers
- 16 from the county there that day?
- 17 A. Uh-huh.
- 18 Q. Okay. What were they doing?
- 19 A. They were fixing a valve, but it was not -- had
- 20 nothing to do with that unit. They had a water pipe
- 21 break, they said.
- 22 Q. And the water pipe break was in the same
- 23 apartment complex?

- 1 A. Yes, but it didn't have anything to do with that unit.
- 2 Q. That wasn't my question. My question was: The county officials were fixing a pipe break, and it was the
- 3 same complex and it was the same day that you were there?
- 4 A. It was a very large complex.
- Q. Okay. I appreciate your editorial comments,
- 6 but my question, again, is whether or not --
- 7 A. Yes, they were there.
- 8 Q. Okay. Did you go right over to them and talk
- 9 with them about this loss?
- 0 A. No. I asked that on the telephone when I
- 11 followed up with the City of Vero Beach Water Department.
- 12 Q. I understand all that. But did you --
- 13 A. No, I did not ask the workers.
- 14 Q. When you were there that day and saw the county
- 15 officials on that day when you were there that you met
- 16 with Mr. Remetz and you met with Chris Reinhart, did you
- 17 go over to them, the county officials, and speak with
- 18 them?

5

- 19 A. No, I did not.
- 20 Q. All right. When you subsequently called the
- 21 county, did you ask them whether they were working in
- 22 that area in June or July?
- 23 A. No.

- 1 Q. Has anyone from Nationwide ever asked that question, that you know of, as we sit here today in 2003?
- 2 A. I have no idea. I can only speak for myself.
 - Q. Okay. Who else worked on the file besides you?
- 3 Who was your supervisor there?
- 4 A. William Lang.
- 5 Q. So after the -- strike that. Prior to
- 6 September 25, prior to sending this letter marked as
- 7 Exhibit A in this deposition, had you made a
- 8 determination whether you would pay this claim at all?
- 9 A. No
- 10 Q. Had you ever represented to anyone that you
- 11 would not pay this claim?
- 12 A. I had explained to Mr. Hawkins what the policy
- 13 stated as far as continuous and repeated seepage or
- 14 leakage and explained to her that I had to conference the
- 15 file with my Walshs and his Walshs, and after that telephone
- 16 conference and the photo review and everything, that a
- 17 determination would be made.
- 18 Q. But you had already testified in this
- 19 proceeding that you determined it was a slow leak when
- 20 you were in there.
- 21 A. Based on my investigation.
- 22 Q. Your personal investigation?
- A. Correct.

- Q. And then you -- you know there would be no coverage for a slow leak.
- A. Based on -- anytime that there is a mold claim,
 we were required to conference those with our manager and
 his manager.
- 4 Q. Why would that be?
- 5 A. That was procedure.
- 6 Q. All right. So was that in -- was that in a
- 7 manual or something that was reduced to writing that said
- 8 that?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Did someone advise you not to do that, not to
- 11 reduce it to writing?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. But this was a water loss; clearly water had
- 14 caused this, some water from somewhere.
- 15 A. I did what I was told to do.
- 16 Q. Okay. But you were the investigator in the
- 17 case, it was your claim, and you went to the location of
- 18 your client's property, Mr. Hawkins.
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. And you made certain subjective decisions while
- 21 you were at the property.
- 22 A. I did an investigation, and I presented the
- 23 facts.

- Page 30
- Q. Okay. And so therefore when you were over there prior to the 25th of September, you had made a
- 2 determination it was a slow leak that caused this damage.
 - A. That's what it appeared to be at that time.
- Q. Okay. And so therefore when you left the
- 4 property, did you convey that thought to Mr. Varvaro?
- 5 A. What I found?
- 6 Q. Yes.
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And did you tell him that it was your view that
- 9 the claim would be denied?
- 10 A. I did a telephone conference with him and
- 11 Natalie Simons and reviewed the photos with them that I
- 12 took and went through the loss.
- 13 Q. Who is Natalie Simons?
- 14 A. She is -- well, I guess she was my Walshs also,
- 15 but Mr. Varvaro's Walshs.
- 16 Q. Does she have a title? Claims manager or --
- 17 unfortunately, we have titles for everything in this day
- 18 and age.
- 19 A. I know. They changed every other month, so I'm
- 20 trying to remember what the title was at the time. He
- 21 was a claims manager, and she was a -- I don't know what
- 22 they were calling her then.
- Q. Okay. And it says in this letter, Exhibit A,

- 1 the second sentence "reported to have occurred on 9/23/02."
- 2 A. Right.

- Q. And I think you said to me earlier that it was
- 3 your policy to go out to the property. It could have
- 4 been 9/23/02 that you were there at the property?
- 5 A. No, because the date that I received the claim,
- 6 I contacted Mr. Remetz, and he could not meet with me
- 7 until the next day. So I don't know if it was reported
- 8 on the 23rd or not, but it was the day after I actually
- 9 received it in my hand that I met with him.
- 10 Q. But there's no question the meeting with
- 11 Mr. Remetz and Mr. Reinhart would have been before the
- 12 25th.
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 A. I sent that out at the direction of my manager,
- 16 William Lang.
- 17 Q. Right. Did Mr. Varvaro call up the county --
- 18 strike that.
- 19 Did you report to him that you had seen the
- 20 county people up there fixing a pipe?
- 21 A. I believe so.
- 22 Q. Okay. And so he then advised you to send this
- 23 document up?

1

A. Correct.

- Q. Did Mr. Reinhart indicate to you his feelings
- 2 about this loss?
 - A. He said there was a lot of water and that it
- 3 had to have been there for a few weeks or more based on
- 4 the amount of mold that was present, and water.
- 5 Q. When was the last time that Mr. Remetz was in
- 6 the property to check it prior to September --
- 7 A. On the telephone the day that I received the
- 8 claim, he had indicated that it had been three weeks.
- 9 When I went the next day, meeting with him, he had
- 10 indicated it had been six weeks.
- 11 Q. Okay. So you believe that it had been six
- 12 weeks since September 23 or around that time frame?
- 13 A. Since the date of loss?
- 14 Q. No. Since the time he was in there.
- 15 A. Oh, yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. Now, did Mr. Varvaro instruct you to
- 17 interview the county officials?
- A. He instructed me to make phone calls to find
- 19 out if I could find additional information.
- 20 Q. Okay. After the 25th of September, have you
- 21 talked to Mr. Reinhart about this loss?
- 22 A. I'm sure, not -- probably not him, but his
- 23 office.

5

- Q. Okay. And you did a certain amount of work 1 with them?
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. And you had worked with Mr. Reinhart prior to 3 this loss?
- 4 A. Yes, in the last ten years.
- 5 Q. Did you find them to be a reputable company?
- 6
- 7 Q. And find Mr. Reinhart to be very knowledgeable?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And his word's credible?
- 10 A. Based on my past experience, yes.
- Q. Would you find him to be an experienced 11
- 12 individual as it relates to water claims?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Would you find him to be experienced in terms
- 15 of his understanding of the source of the water claim?
 - A. I don't know if they made that determination.
- 17 Their job was to go out and do water restoration, not
- necessarily determine where it came from.
- 19 Q. His job in doing water restoration, that
- 20 involves him being one of the first on the scene.
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. And that involves him doing some inspection
- 23 work.

- A. Correct. 1
 - Q. How long has Mr. Reinhart worked for Servpro;
- 2 do you know?
 - A. As long as I've been dealing with him. I don't
- 3 know. It's a family-owned business.
- 4 Q. Would you say 9, 10 years?
- 5 A. I would say.
- Q. Okay. I think I asked you this before, but I
- 7 want to be clear. There were a lot of depositions and a
- 8 lot of travel. I asked you whether or not you had talked
- 9 to the plumber.
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Do you know the name of the plumbing company?
- A. You told me Meeks. 12
- Q. All right. Had you dealt with them before? 13
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- A. Not on this loss, but prior losses. 16
- Q. How many claims have you dealt with them over 17
- 18 the years?
- A. Several. They're one of the main plumbing
- 20 companies in Vero.
- 21 Q. Okay. Did you find them to be credible?
- 22 A. The majority of the time, yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. So your understanding is that

- 1 Mr. Hawkins represented to you that she had shut the valve off.
- 2 A. Yes.
 - Q. And so therefore, in order for water to come
- 3 into this unit, somebody had to turn that valve back on.
- A. Correct.
- 5 Q. And then after that valve was turned on, there
- 6 was water damage to this unit somehow.
- 7 A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. And that would have been after she left
- 9 to go back to Walshton.
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. And your testimony is that the physical
- 12 evidence showed the likelihood that water was running
- 13 downward.
- 14 A. It started in the master bathroom upstairs.
- 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to ask you some questions on
- 16 coverage issues. What type of policy was involved here;
- 17 do you know?
- 18 A. Elite II.
- 19 Q. Okay. Can you give me a little education on
- 20 that, what type of policy that is, how it works, briefly?
- 21 A. I believe it was an Elite II. I said that
- 22 pretty quick, but --
- 23 Q. That's all right.
- Page 36
- 1 A. Assuming that they had a homeowners association and not a condo association, it might have been a unit
- 2 owners policy. Do you have that letter?
 - Q. Yes.
- 3 A. It's an Elite policy.
- 4 Q. Okay. Can you just tell me what typically
- 5 would be covered in that type of policy?
- A. It's an all-risk policy unless it's excluded 7 specifically.
- Q. What type of water loss would be covered in
- 9 Mr. Hawkins'?
- 10 A. Sudden and accidental.
- Q. So if the evidence would show that it was 11
- 12 sudden and accidental, she'd be covered?
- 13 A. If it was sudden and accidental.
- 14 Q. Okay. At some point you did deny the claim.
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And did you send a letter to the your insured
- 17 telling her why?
- A. Yes. 18
- 19 Q. Can you tell me what you told her?
- 20 A. Continuous and repeated seepage or leakage
- 21 resulting in wet rot, dry rot, mold, and deterioration
- 22 was excluded under the policy.
- 23 Q. And that was based on your investigation.

- 1 You've already told me what your investigation entailed.
 - A. Correct.
- Q. After the public adjuster came into this case, you had certain correspondence with him?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And you spoke with him on the telephone?
- 5 A. Once, I believe.
- 6 Q. Have you ever met Pat Garrett?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Would you often work with public adjusters?
- 9 A. Not very often. It was becoming more
- 10 prevalent.
- 11 Q. Okay. Did you find that they assisted
- 12 policyholders or not, in general terms?
- 13 A. I only had a couple dealings with them, so I
- 14 don't know if that's fair to assess.
- 15 Q. Fair enough. After Mr. Garrett contacted you,
- 16 he expressed some concerns that he felt this was covered.
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. Okay. And did you follow up on his
- 19 recommendations?
- 20 A. I believe I wrote him a letter and asked him to
- 21 please provide any information that he may have that
- 22 would indicate that there was coverage in this loss.
- 23 Q. Has anybody ever showed you the loss detail
- Page 38
- 1 information on this loss from Mr. Garrett?
 - A. No.
- 2 Q. Okay. Has any -- strike that. When did you say you left Nationwide?
- 3 A. I left on disability December the 6th.
- 4 Q. Okay. What type of disability?
- 5 THE WITNESS: (To Mr. Walsh) Do I have to
- 6 say?
- 7 MR. Walsh: It's -- can we go off the record?
- 8 MR. THORN: Sure.
- 9 (Discussion off the record.)
- 10 MR. THORN: Let's go back on the record.
- 11 Thanks.
- 12 BY MR. THORN:
- 13 Q. Okay. I guess I asked you when you left
- 14 Nationwide, timewise.
- 15 A. My official date of resignation was
- 16 February 22, I believe, of 2003.
- 17 Q. 2003?
- 18 A. Uh-huh.
- 19 Q. Okay. After Mr. Garrett, the public adjuster,
- 20 had indicated there was a thousand gallons of water in
- 21 the summer months there, what did you do about that, if
- 22 anything?
- 23 A. I verified that fact with the City of Vero

- 1 Beach Water Department.
 - Q. Was that a true statement by Mr. Garrett?

Page 39

- 2 A. Yes. My question to them was: Who turned the water off if it was only one month?
- 3 Q. Okay. Did you find out?
- 4 A. They had no record of any report ever being
- 5 filed that the water had to be turned off and on at that
- 6 unit.
- 7 Q. My question was: Who turned it on; do you
- 8 know? Did you ever find out?
- 9 A. No. Somebody had to turn it on.
- 10 Q. Right. Well, because you know Mr. Hawkins
- 11 represented to you that it was turned off.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And you didn't have any reason to doubt that.
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Okay. But for the water being turned on, it
- 16 wouldn't have reached this unit.
- 17 A. It might have from another unit, but there did
- 18 not appear to be any water damage from any of the other
- 19 units surrounding hers.
- 20 Q. So your investigation didn't reveal some
- 21 collateral unit was responsible.
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. Okay. In your investigation, did you ever seek
 - Page 40
- 1 any records from the county about any claims in the area by any of the other units?
- A. I don't believe so.
 - Q. Did you ever interview any neighbors or people
- 3 in the area?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Did Mr. Garrett indicate to you what the extent
- 6 of the loss was in terms of what she's claiming the
- 7 damage was?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Have you reviewed any documents relative to
- 10 that?
- 11 A. I would have only dealt with him briefly prior
- 12 to my leaving.
- 13 Q. Prior to Mr. Garrett's involvement, had you
- 14 ever reviewed any documents of the extent of the damages
- 15 in this unit?
- 16 A. I heard a dollar figure for the amount of the
- 17 bill from Servpro.
- 18 Q. All right. Other than Servpro, anyone else
- 19 ever represent a number to you?
- 20 A. No.

21

- MR. THORN: Give me a second.
- 22 (Short pause.)
- 23 MR. THORN: I don't have anything else.

Page 41	Page 43
1 CROSS-EXAMINATION	1 CERTIFICATE OF OATH
BY MR. Walsh:	2 STATE OF FLORIDA)
2 Q. You're operating under the assumption that) SS
Mr. Hawkins turned off the water when she left in April	3 COUNTY OF BREVARD)
3 or whenever it was?	4
4 A. Correct.	I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional
5 Q. And you have no way to independently verify	5 Reporter, the undersigned authority, do hereby certify
6 that, do you?	that SUSAN SHERIDAN personally appeared before me
7 A. No.	6 and was duly sworn.
8 Q. And if she had left the water on and everything	7 WITNESS MY HAND and official seal this
9 was closed up in the house and no valves were running,	8 31st day of July, 2003, at the City of Melbourne,
10 there wouldn't be any water usage either, would there?	9 County of Brevard, State of Florida.
11 A. No.	10 11
12 Q. All right. And there was also you were	12
13 given information that there had been a thousand gallons	13
14 of water usage between June and July; is that correct?	14 JOAN D. BARTON, RPR
15 A. Yes.	15 Notary Public, State of Florida
16 Q. All right. And at some point in time, were you	16
17 advised by Mr. Garrett or by the city that there had been	17
18 no water usage between July and the time that the loss	18
19 was reported in September?	19
20 A. Correct.	20
21 Q. And do you have any information or knowledge as	21
22 to who would have turned off the water in July in order	22
23 for there not to be any water coming into the apartment,	23
,	1 -0
Page 42	Page 44
Page 42	Page 44 1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 2 STATE OF FLORIDA)
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to	Page 44 1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 2 STATE OF FLORIDA)) SS
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in	Page 44 1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 2 STATE OF FLORIDA)
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF FLORIDA) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF FLORIDA) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF FLORIDA) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF FLORIDA) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA BURTON; that a review of the transcript was not
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF FLORIDA) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA BURTON; that a review of the transcript was not requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF FLORIDA) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA BURTON; that a review of the transcript was not requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes.
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him."	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF FLORIDA) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA BURTON; that a review of the transcript was not requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes.
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him." 10 MR. Walsh: Okay. That's all the questions I	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF FLORIDA) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA BURTON; that a review of the transcript was not requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes.
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him." 10 MR. Walsh: Okay. That's all the questions I 11 have. Thank you.	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF FLORIDA) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA BURTON; that a review of the transcript was not requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, 1 employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties,
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him." 10 MR. Walsh: Okay. That's all the questions I 11 have. Thank you. 12 MR. THORN: Nothing else. Thanks for	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF FLORIDA)) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA BURTON; that a review of the transcript was not requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties'
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him." 10 MR. Walsh: Okay. That's all the questions I 11 have. Thank you. 12 MR. THORN: Nothing else. Thanks for 13 coming in. Good luck to you.	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA BURTON; that a review of the transcript was not requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him." 10 MR. Walsh: Okay. That's all the questions I 11 have. Thank you. 12 MR. THORN: Nothing else. Thanks for 13 coming in. Good luck to you. 14 THE WITNESS: Thanks.	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA BURTON; that a review of the transcript was not requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the event of this cause.
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him." 10 MR. Walsh: Okay. That's all the questions I 11 have. Thank you. 12 MR. THORN: Nothing else. Thanks for 13 coming in. Good luck to you. 14 THE WITNESS: Thanks. 15 THE REPORTER: Did you want to read this or	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA BURTON; that a review of the transcript was not requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the event of this cause.
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him." 10 MR. Walsh: Okay. That's all the questions I 11 have. Thank you. 12 MR. THORN: Nothing else. Thanks for 13 coming in. Good luck to you. 14 THE WITNESS: Thanks. 15 THE REPORTER: Did you want to read this or 16 waive?	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA BURTON; that a review of the transcript was not requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the event of this cause. DATED this 31st day of July, 2003, at
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him." 10 MR. Walsh: Okay. That's all the questions I 11 have. Thank you. 12 MR. THORN: Nothing else. Thanks for 13 coming in. Good luck to you. 14 THE WITNESS: Thanks. 15 THE REPORTER: Did you want to read this or 16 waive? 17 THE WITNESS: I'll waive. That's fine.	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA BURTON; that a review of the transcript was not requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the event of this cause. DATED this 31st day of July, 2003, at the City of Melbourne, County of Brevard, State of
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him." 10 MR. Walsh: Okay. That's all the questions I 11 have. Thank you. 12 MR. THORN: Nothing else. Thanks for 13 coming in. Good luck to you. 14 THE WITNESS: Thanks. 15 THE REPORTER: Did you want to read this or 16 waive? 17 THE WITNESS: I'll waive. That's fine. 18 (Thereupon, the reading and signing of this	Page 44 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, JOAN D. BARTON, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of MELISSA BURTON; that a review of the transcript was not requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the event of this cause. DATED this 31st day of July, 2003, at the City of Melbourne, County of Brevard, State of Florida.
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him." 10 MR. Walsh: Okay. That's all the questions I 11 have. Thank you. 12 MR. THORN: Nothing else. Thanks for 13 coming in. Good luck to you. 14 THE WITNESS: Thanks. 15 THE REPORTER: Did you want to read this or 16 waive? 17 THE WITNESS: I'll waive. That's fine. 18 (Thereupon, the reading and signing of this) 19 deposition were waived, and this deposition concluded	Page 44 1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 2 STATE OF FLORIDA)
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him." 10 MR. Walsh: Okay. That's all the questions I 11 have. Thank you. 12 MR. THORN: Nothing else. Thanks for 13 coming in. Good luck to you. 14 THE WITNESS: Thanks. 15 THE REPORTER: Did you want to read this or 16 waive? 17 THE WITNESS: I'll waive. That's fine. 18 (Thereupon, the reading and signing of this 19 deposition were waived, and this deposition concluded 20 at 12:34 p.m.)	Page 44 1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 2 STATE OF FLORIDA)
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him." 10 MR. Walsh: Okay. That's all the questions I 11 have. Thank you. 12 MR. THORN: Nothing else. Thanks for 13 coming in. Good luck to you. 14 THE WITNESS: Thanks. 15 THE REPORTER: Did you want to read this or 16 waive? 17 THE WITNESS: I'll waive. That's fine. 18 (Thereupon, the reading and signing of this 19 deposition were waived, and this deposition concluded 20 at 12:34 p.m.)	Page 44 1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 2 STATE OF FLORIDA)
Page 42 1 condominium? A. No. 2 Q. And did anybody ever provide any explanation to you as to why there would be a two-month delay in 3 reporting this claim? 4 A. Mr. Hawkins said that her brother was 5 supposed to be checking the home weekly, and when I had 6 repeated to her what he had told me the day I met him 7 that he hadn't been there for at least six weeks, she 8 said, "Well, I thought he was watching it every week, but 9 I can't count on him." 10 MR. Walsh: Okay. That's all the questions I 11 have. Thank you. 12 MR. THORN: Nothing else. Thanks for 13 coming in. Good luck to you. 14 THE WITNESS: Thanks. 15 THE REPORTER: Did you want to read this or 16 waive? 17 THE WITNESS: I'll waive. That's fine. 18 (Thereupon, the reading and signing of this 19 deposition were waived, and this deposition concluded 20 at 12:34 p.m.)	Page 44 1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 2 STATE OF FLORIDA)

Annotation Notes

1. Pg: 15 Ln: 14 - 18

Note: I found this passage by searching using an Advanced Search for the phrase "water damage". A search for words enclosed in quotes returns hits for exactly what you have in quotes. If you just type a term or terms then your results will be words that match the first letters of the term you typed.

Linked Issues: Background

2. Pg: 17 Ln: 6 - 13

Note: Here we have testimony that Sheridan consulted with the county on the excess water usage at the apartment. This clearly shows that either there was a leak that had been ignored or the occupants of the apartment were obsessive about bathing or perhaps engaged in an illegal agriculture operation and using the water for irrigation. Check police records.

Linked Issues: Possible Impeachment

3. Pg: 17 Ln: 18 - 23

Note: Nullam viverra dui. Vestibulum ante ipsum primis in faucibus orci luctus et ultrices posuere cubilia Curae; In auctor purus et ante. Pellentesque dui est, consectetuer ut, fermentum sollicitudin, pretium sit amet, arcu. Cras sed ante sed dolor commodo gravida. Cum sociis natoque penatibus et magnis dis parturient montes, nascetur ridiculus mus. Integer tellus.

Linked Issues: Pattern&Practice

4. Pg: 22 Ln: 21 - Pg: 23 Ln: 1

Note: In hac habitasse platea dictumst. Curabitur metus. Sed non justo et sapien gravida posuere. Nulla non leo sed diam fermentum fringilla. Nulla pharetra, nisi ac volutpat gravida, est ligula pulvinar tortor, elementum suscipit tellus est nec felis. Phasellus sodales, est et lobortis auctor, eros turpis rutrum ante, in dictum turpis justo ut lectus.

Linked Issues: Transfer

5. Pg: 32 Ln: 1 - 4

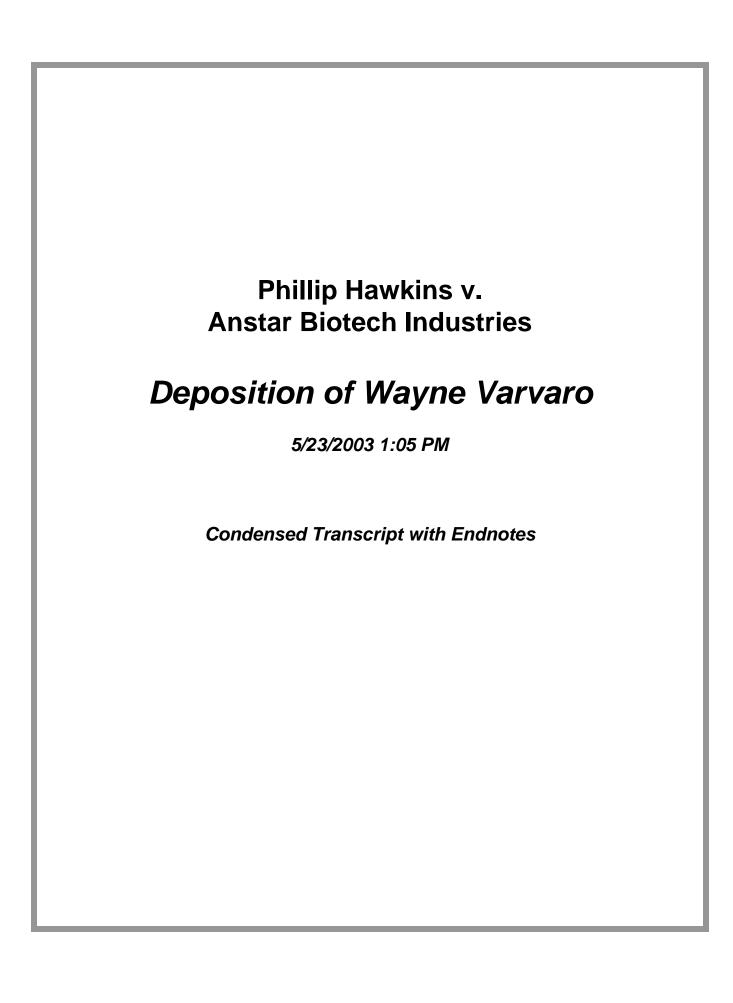
Note: Mold damage possible. Could have occurred over several weeks time, or maybe it was just highly aggressive mold growing over a short period of time. Sheridan is testifying as to something she heard from Reinhart. Has he been scheduled for deposition or has anyone contacted him?

Linked Issues: FailureToMitigate, MentalAnguish

6. Pg: 33 Ln: 11 - 13

Note: Cras pulvinar. Duis urna arcu, mollis ut, dignissim vitae, vulputate nec, nulla. Fusce tincidunt congue nibh. Aliquam ut velit. Phasellus id turpis vel nisl lobortis elementum. Suspendisse risus sem, congue vitae, convallis id, laoreet porta, nunc. Nam pharetra. Integer vulputate, ipsum a molestie malesuada, arcu leo tempor felis, nec consectetuer elit ipsum vitae enim. Proin posuere quam non mauris.

Linked Issues: MentalAnguish



D	Dav. 0
Page 1 1 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT	Page 3 1 INDEX
IN AND FOR INDIAN RIVER COUNTY, FLORIDA	DEPONENT EXAMINATION PAGE
2	
CASE NO.: 3003-5453-CA-07	2 Wayne Varvaro
3	Direct by Mr. Wallace 4
PHILLIP HAWKINS	3 Cross by Mr. Ross 24
4 Plaintiff/Counter-Defendant,	Redirect by Mr. Wallace 35
VS.	4 Recross by Mr. Ross 40
5 ANSTAR BIO TECH	Further Redirect by Mr. Wallace 41
OF FLORIDA,	5
6	6
Defendant/Counter-Plaintiff.	7
7	8
	9 EXHIBITS
8	10 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE
9 DEPOSITION OF	11 1 Interoffice Memorandum dated 10/8/02 29
10 Wayne Varvaro	12 2 Work orders of water breaks at 29
11	
The Deposition of Wayne Varvaro, a witness	,
13 in the above-entitled cause, taken by the Plaintiff	14 15 2 Weter Consumption History for 475 East 24
14 herein, before MARY K. HIGGINS, RPR, Court Reporter15 and Notary Public in and for the State of Florida at	15 3 Water Consumption History for 475 East 34
16 Large, at 9900 90th Street, Suite F, Vero Beach, Florida,	16 Waverly Place, Apartment 7C, photos
17 commencing at 1:05 p.m. and concluding at 1:51 p.m. on	17
18 May 23, 2003, pursuant to Notice.	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
Page 2	Page 4
Page 2 1 APPEARANCES:	Page 4 1 THEREUPON:
	1 THEREUPON:
1 APPEARANCES:	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro,
1 APPEARANCES: 2	THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was
1 APPEARANCES: 2 JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows:
1 APPEARANCES: 2 JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE 3 Wallace, Tanner, Chartered	THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was
1 APPEARANCES: 2 JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE 3 Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North 4 Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows:
1 APPEARANCES: 2 JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE 3 Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North 4 Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 5 Counsel for the Plaintiff	THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION
1 APPEARANCES: 2 JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE 3 Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North 4 Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 5 Counsel for the Plaintiff 6	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm
JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 Counsel for the Plaintiff STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter.
1 APPEARANCES: 2 JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE 3 Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North 4 Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 5 Counsel for the Plaintiff 6 STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE 7 Ross & Associates, P.A.	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes.
1 APPEARANCES: 2 JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE 3 Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North 4 Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 5 Counsel for the Plaintiff 6 STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE 7 Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going
1 APPEARANCES: 2 JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE 3 Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North 4 Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 5 Counsel for the Plaintiff 6 STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE 7 Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 8 Orlando, Florida 32803	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending
1 APPEARANCES: 2 JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE 3 Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North 4 Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 5 Counsel for the Plaintiff 6 STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE 7 Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 8 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County.
1 APPEARANCES: 2 JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE 3 Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North 4 Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 5 Counsel for the Plaintiff 6 STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE 7 Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 8 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 9 Counsel for the Defendant	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County. 11 Can you just state your name for the record?
1 APPEARANCES: 2 JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE 3 Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North 4 Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 5 Counsel for the Plaintiff 6 STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE 7 Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 8 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 9 Counsel for the Defendant 10	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County.
1 APPEARANCES: 2 JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE 3 Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North 4 Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 5 Counsel for the Plaintiff 6 STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE 7 Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 8 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 9 Counsel for the Defendant 10 11	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County. 11 Can you just state your name for the record?
JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 Counsel for the Plaintiff STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 Counsel for the Defendant Counsel for the Defendant	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County. 11 Can you just state your name for the record? 12 A. Wayne Varvaro, V-A-R-V-A-R-O. 13 Q. And where do you work?
JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 Counsel for the Plaintiff STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 Counsel for the Defendant Counsel for the Defendant	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County. 11 Can you just state your name for the record? 12 A. Wayne Varvaro, V-A-R-V-A-R-O. 13 Q. And where do you work? 14 A. Indian River County Utilities.
JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 Counsel for the Plaintiff STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 Counsel for the Defendant Counsel for the Defendant	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County. 11 Can you just state your name for the record? 12 A. Wayne Varvaro, V-A-R-V-A-R-O. 13 Q. And where do you work? 14 A. Indian River County Utilities. 15 Q. Can you tell me in what capacity, Tom?
JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 Counsel for the Plaintiff STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 Counsel for the Defendant Counsel for the Defendant	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County. 11 Can you just state your name for the record? 12 A. Wayne Varvaro, V-A-R-V-A-R-O. 13 Q. And where do you work? 14 A. Indian River County Utilities. 15 Q. Can you tell me in what capacity, Tom? 16 A. Operations manager.
JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 Counsel for the Plaintiff STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 Counsel for the Defendant Counsel for the Defendant	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County. 11 Can you just state your name for the record? 12 A. Wayne Varvaro, V-A-R-V-A-R-O. 13 Q. And where do you work? 14 A. Indian River County Utilities. 15 Q. Can you tell me in what capacity, Tom? 16 A. Operations manager. 17 Q. What does that encompass?
JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 Counsel for the Plaintiff STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 Counsel for the Defendant Counsel for the Defendant	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County. 11 Can you just state your name for the record? 12 A. Wayne Varvaro, V-A-R-V-A-R-O. 13 Q. And where do you work? 14 A. Indian River County Utilities. 15 Q. Can you tell me in what capacity, Tom? 16 A. Operations manager. 17 Q. What does that encompass? 18 A. I oversee all the operations of water and sewer
JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 Counsel for the Plaintiff STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 Counsel for the Defendant Counsel for the Defendant	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County. 11 Can you just state your name for the record? 12 A. Wayne Varvaro, V-A-R-V-A-R-O. 13 Q. And where do you work? 14 A. Indian River County Utilities. 15 Q. Can you tell me in what capacity, Tom? 16 A. Operations manager. 17 Q. What does that encompass?
JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 Counsel for the Plaintiff STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 Counsel for the Defendant Counsel for the Defendant	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County. 11 Can you just state your name for the record? 12 A. Wayne Varvaro, V-A-R-V-A-R-O. 13 Q. And where do you work? 14 A. Indian River County Utilities. 15 Q. Can you tell me in what capacity, Tom? 16 A. Operations manager. 17 Q. What does that encompass? 18 A. I oversee all the operations of water and sewer
JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 Counsel for the Plaintiff STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 Counsel for the Defendant Counsel for the Defendant	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County. 11 Can you just state your name for the record? 12 A. Wayne Varvaro, V-A-R-V-A-R-O. 13 Q. And where do you work? 14 A. Indian River County Utilities. 15 Q. Can you tell me in what capacity, Tom? 16 A. Operations manager. 17 Q. What does that encompass? 18 A. I oversee all the operations of water and sewer relating to Indian River County. 20 Q. Okay. And have you had an opportunity to
JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 Counsel for the Plaintiff STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 Counsel for the Defendant Counsel for the Defendant	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County. 11 Can you just state your name for the record? 12 A. Wayne Varvaro, V-A-R-V-A-R-O. 13 Q. And where do you work? 14 A. Indian River County Utilities. 15 Q. Can you tell me in what capacity, Tom? 16 A. Operations manager. 17 Q. What does that encompass? 18 A. I oversee all the operations of water and sewer relating to Indian River County. 20 Q. Okay. And have you had an opportunity to 21 investigate a water claim out at the Waverly apartment
JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE JOHN Q. WALLACE, ESQUIRE Wallace, Tanner, Chartered 3100 Seal Avenue North Bradenton, Florida 34205 (545) 871-4228 Counsel for the Plaintiff STEVE N. ROSS, ESQUIRE Ross & Associates, P.A. 845 West Colonial Drive, Suite 80 Orlando, Florida 32803 (407) 992-1492 Counsel for the Defendant Counsel for the Defendant	1 THEREUPON: Wayne Varvaro, 2 a witness herein, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on his oath as follows: 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. Wallace: 5 Q. Tom, we've had an opportunity to meet. I'm 6 John Wallace. I represent Mrs. Sheridan in this matter. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. I'm going to ask you questions, it's not going 9 to be that long, relative to this lawsuit that is pending 10 in Indian River County. 11 Can you just state your name for the record? 12 A. Wayne Varvaro, V-A-R-V-A-R-O. 13 Q. And where do you work? 14 A. Indian River County Utilities. 15 Q. Can you tell me in what capacity, Tom? 16 A. Operations manager. 17 Q. What does that encompass? 18 A. I oversee all the operations of water and sewer relating to Indian River County. 20 Q. Okay. And have you had an opportunity to

- 1 at the back bills to see when water consumption was used.
- Q. Okay. Have you talked to anyone from the
- 2 county about this case?
- A. No, sir, other than our risk management officer3 and my director.
- 4 Q. Is that Beth Jordan?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. Is that the woman that's in the hallway?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. And what did you talk to her about?
- 9 A. Just what this is relating to. She was -- I
- 10 called her the day that I was notified of it, and she
- 11 went to the site.
- 12 Q. And did she speak to any representative at the
- 13 site from the complex?
- 14 A. I believe there was just a homeowner that was
- 15 there, as far as I know.
- 16 Q. Have you looked at any records relative to
- 17 whether or not the county was engaged in any business out
- 18 at that facility in the summer of 2002?
- 19 A. Just looking to see if there was other breaks,
- 20 what other breaks that might have occurred during that
- 21 time.
- 22 Q. During that time frame, had the county done any
- 23 work in that area?

- Page 6
- A. There was -- I don't have specific dates, but there was times that the water main within the Waverly
- 2 Place did have breaks in it that required shutting down the water and doing repairs.
- 3 Q. Do you have an idea approximately what that
- 4 time frame was?
- 5 A. No, sir, I don't. I don't have the dates, no,
- 6 sir.
- 7 Q. Would it be during the summer of 2002 at some
- 8 point?
- 9 A. Yes. When you say "summer," if you're talking
- 10 June, July, and so forth, yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Thank you. And what would the county
- 12 have been doing out there to begin with?
- 13 A. The county would get a call saying that there
- 14 was water coming up out of the ground, and we would go in
- 15 and shut the main off and cut the asphalt or concrete and
- 16 make repairs and turn the water service back on.
- 17 Q. Does that require you to shut down the water
- 18 within the facilities that are close by or affected by
- 19 that?
- 20 A. We turn off the mains, six-inch mains or so
- 21 forth like that. Yes, that's off.
- 22 Q. Okay. In terms of educating me on this, what
- 23 does that encompass? How do you do that?

- 1 A. There is a valve that feeds certain sections within that subdivision that we can turn off and isolate
- 2 certain sections and not affect the other customers.
 - Q. Okay. And who actually does that? Do you have
- 3 a crew who works for the water department that do all of
- 4 that?
- 5 A. Yes, sir, service workers.
- 6 Q. And do you keep records of the locations that
- 7 you work on and the employees?
- 8 A. There's records of breaks and -- but no details
- 9 of who was on that job at that time or whatever.
- 10 Q. Okay. And the records of the breaks indicate
- 11 the areas that were affected in Indian River County?
- 12 A. No, sir. It just basically -- in most cases
- 13 it's the address of the individual that called it in.
- 14 Q. Okay. And that would be citizens within the
- 15 community?
- 16 A. Somebody within Waverly Place could have called
- 17 it in, and we'll ask for their address, and that's
- 18 generally the case where that's what goes on the work
- 19 order and then, of course, as the service crew drives up,
- 20 they can see it bubbling up within the parking lot of
- 21 that area close to that address.
- 22 Q. Okay. And if that's the case, do you have to
- 23 go and turn off the water, the main valve there, for the

1 complex itself?

Page 8

Page 7

- A. The main -- you know, there's, like I said,
- 2 there's individual valves that would shut down certain sections within that area, yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. And somebody has to manually do that?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. What if the valve is off; is that possible?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 MR. ROSS: We're talking about the mains.
- 8 A. I think you might be confusing the main with
- 9 the home service.
- 10 BY MR. Wallace:
- 11 Q. You're right. I'm sorry. Relative to the home
- 12 service?
- 13 A. No, sir. We don't touch the individual
- 14 service. We just shut the main itself, because when we
- 15 shut the main, it shuts any water that's flowing into the
- 16 homeowner's, so we don't touch the individual valve for
- 17 the homeowner's.
- 18 Q. Okay. So in other words, once you hit that
- 19 main, it essentially kills any power to the home from
- 20 that connection.

21

- A. Flow of water to that service, yes, sir.
- 22 Q. All right. What happens when you turn it back
- 23 on? What, if any, effect would that have on the home?

- A. If the valve was on already in the home, if it was already on, none. It would -- could have some air in
- 2 it, it could have some dirt in it, but we in most cases issue a boil water notice so that they know to boil the3 water.
- 4 Q. What if it's off?
- 5 A. Then it's a dead valve. It should have no
- 6 effect on the house at all.
- 7 Q. So if you turn on the main line and it connects
- 8 to an existing valve, you're saying there's no -- it
- 9 shouldn't have any effect on it.
- 10 MR. ROSS: Let me just object to the form.
- 11 You're saying "existing valve." Are you talking
- 12 about -- there's a lot of valves. Are we
 - talking about a valve to an individual unit?
- 14 MR. Wallace: Yes.

13

- 15 MR. ROSS: Okay.
- 16 A. Yeah. If the valve to the unit homeowner's is
- 17 off, us turning the water back on, the crew knows that
- 18 you have to turn the water on slow. They've been in this
- 19 business for years and you just don't turn the valve on.
- 20 And at the same time when you're turning a valve that
- 21 size on, it takes quite a few turns to bring the water
- 22 flow back to normal, so it's not . . .
- 23 BY MR. Wallace:

- Page 10
- Q. Yeah, I think counsel is correct when we talk about this word "valve," I want to be real clear here for 2 the record.
 - A. The valve on the six-inch main when they're
- 3 restoring service back to the residents, they turn the
- 4 valve on slowly.
- 5 Q. Could the -- strike that. So your records
- 6 would reflect if the county was in fact working in or
- 7 about the area of the Waverly apartment complex in the
- 8 summer of 2002.
- 9 A. Yes, sir. There should be some form of
- 10 records, yes, sir.
- 11 Q. I'm going to ask you on the record without a
- 12 subpoena to produce those records to my firm, if you can.
- 13 A. Sure.
- 14 Q. Through your counsel, whoever handles that.
- 15 A. Just give me the dates that you're looking for,
- 16 and I can supply that.
- 17 Q. And I will gladly send it over in the mail to
- 18 you. I appreciate that.
- 19 A. Okay.
- 20 Q. Now, from your investigation, do you know
- 21 whether or not in the summer of 2002 there was any
- 22 complaints from anyone at Waverly?
- 23 (The witness hands business card to Mr. Ross.)

1 MR. Wallace: Thank you very much for your card.

Page 11

- MR. ROSS: Can I have one of those, too? THE WITNESS: Sure. I just got promoted.
- 3 MR. ROSS: Thanks.
- 4 A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question?
- 5 BY MR. Wallace:
- 6 Q. Oh, I'm sorry. My question was, do you know
- 7 whether or not in the summer of 2002 there was any
- 8 complaints in the Waverly area by anyone?
- 9 A. I couldn't tell you. I know when I was in that
- 10 area in October when this all took place, that the
- 11 residents were concerned that there had been quite a few
- 12 breaks within a short period of time, but I don't know
- 13 what that time frame was. I was acting as an
- 14 intermediate operations manager at that time, and June
- 15 July, August was before my time frame, so I couldn't --
- 16 Q. You weren't even involved in that?
- 17 A. I couldn't tell you.
- 18 Q. All right. Do you know who would have been the
- 19 person then?
- 20 A. Well, the person I replaced was Gene Rauth.
- 21 Q. How do you spell that?
- 22 A. R-A-U-G -- R-A-U-T-H. He's no longer with us.
- 23 Q. Sorry to hear that.

- 1 A. No, he moved on.
- Q. Oh, I thought you said he was permanently no
- 2 longer with us.
 - All right. Now, you said you had some
- 3 complaints from the residents in September or October.
- 4 A. At that time I was dealing -- when I was in
- 5 that at that site watching the cleanup and making sure
- 6 that it was all being done properly, the president of the
- 7 homeowners association contacted me, because he lived in
- 8 the same complex -- what's your --
- 9 Q. My client.
- 10 A. Your client, yeah.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. And I can't remember his name. I'd have to see
- 13 if I could find some records or notes that I took, but
- 14 he's no longer in that area either, but there was
- 15 concerns about some of the breaks in the last several
- 16 months, cleaning up, restorations, and so forth.
- 17 Q. Okay. What were his concerns? What did he say
- 18 to you, if you have a memory of that?
- 19 A. The volume of breaks that were taking place in
- 20 there, and through research we were trying to find out
- 21 why the breaks were happening. It was through poor
- 22 construction, poor inspections back in the '80s when the
- 23 complex was built.

- 1 Q. And that would be the cause of it?
 - A. That was clearly speculation on our service
- 2 workers' part. They dig it up and see how the work is done, so that's all it is.
- 3 Q. Okay. Had people complained about any damage
- 4 in their units; do you know?
- 5 A. No, sir, not that I'm aware of.
- 6 Q. And you said you thought you might have some 7 notes.
- 8 A. I'd have to see if I had any notes where his
- 9 name -- the gentleman's name.
- 10 Q. If you do come across those, I would also
- 11 respectfully ask if you can send those also.
- 12 A. Sure.
- 13 Q. And so what were the county workers doing there
- 14 in September or October at the --
- 15 A. At that date in October, early October, we were
- 16 on the other side of the complex repairing a major water17 main break.
- 18 Q. Okay. And how did that happen; do you know?
- 19 A. The line just broke.
- 20 Q. Okay. And when you say "repair," what do you
- 21 do?
- 22 A. They dig it up and have to cut the broken part
- 23 out and replace the piece of pipe.

- Page 14
- 1 Q. Okay. And you said "at that time." You weren't there in the summertime, in June, July, August.
- 2 A. No.
 - Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether or not
- 3 the county water officials were working anywhere in that
- 4 area during that time frame?
- 5 A. I couldn't -- I have no clue. During what time
- 6 frame? The June, July?
- 7 Q. June, July, and August.
- 8 A. I have no clue.
- 9 Q. Do you have a particular person, a supervisor
- 10 or someone, that handles that particular region?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. Who is that?
- 13 A. Phil Hawkins, and I couldn't begin to spell
- 14 that.
- 15 Q. And what's his title and what's his
- 16 responsibilities?
- 17 A. He's the supervisor of maintenance. He would
- 18 have been dispatching the crews and overseeing the crews
- 19 doing repairs in that complex.
- 20 Q. And he keeps records?
- 21 A. I couldn't tell you how extensive, but nowadays
- 22 they're starting to.
- Q. Okay. Unfortunately that's the way it goes.

- 1 A. I know.
 - Q. All right. And what is his role? What does he
- 2 do?
 - A. He oversees all the water main repairs.
- 3 Q. Okay. And he's under you?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. And does he kind of have his own autonomy out
- 6 at the location to make decisions?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And you say there's some notice that you send
- 9 around?
- 10 A. Well, if we have to shut the main off, anything
- 11 less than 20 PSI in the water main, we have to notify
- 12 everybody to boil their water for 48 hours to make sure
- 13 there is no -- for us to do some testing to make sure
- 14 that we don't have any dirt or bacteria in the lines. So
- 15 we send boil-water notices out to people.
- 16 Q. Do you know whether or not that's ever happened
- 17 in the year 2002 over at the Waverly apartments?
- 18 A. I'm sure it has. The mains were big enough
- 19 that we've had to shut them down completely.
- 20 Q. Okay. Once again on the record I'm going to
- 21 ask you if you have any documents reflecting that, that
- 22 you send them to me and send them on to counsel as well.
- 23 A. You'll have to remind me of all of this.

- 1 Q. Yeah. I'll send a letter to you and a copy to defense counsel indicating what I'm seeking.
- 2 A. Sure.
 - Q. Okay. And then what does that form tell you?
- 3 A. Just requesting them to boil water for 48 hours
- 4 or until further notice. If a sample fails, we will have
- 5 them boil water a little bit longer.
- 6 Q. Do you have an individual who works for the
- 7 county, a black male whose name is James?
- 8 A. James Lang.
- 9 Q. Lang.
- 10 A. He works under Beth Jordan.
- 11 Q. The mysterious last name we've been looking
- 12 for. Okay. Nothing badly reflecting on him.
- 13 All right. Now, and Beth is the risk manager?
- 14 A. And he works under Beth.
- 15 Q. Okay. And part of his job is to go out and
- 16 deal with claims or complaints by customers?
- 17 A. Yes. He was the first person I notified.
- 18 Q. Okay. And did you talk to Mr. Lang about
- 19 this claim?
- 20 A. No, because he got to the site, and for some
- 21 reason, he said he'll get with Beth, and then he left,
- 22 and Beth Jordan showed up.
- 23 Q. Okay.

- A. I don't know if he had pressing issues somewhere else within the county, but he left and Beth
 showed up.
- Q. Do you know whether or not James Lang ever 3 spoke with Mrs. Sheridan or any other individual?
- 4 A. I'm sure he had to have. I remember waiting
- 5 out in the parking lot, and he was inside, and I'm sure
- 6 he walked in there and talked to her. I'm sure he did.
- 7 Q. Okay. But you're not sure who was in there and 8 what happened?
- 9 A. No, sir. I wasn't in the room at the time.
- 10 Q. You were actually out at the site with
- 11 Mr. Lang, but you didn't go into the apartment?
- 12 A. When he was inside, I wasn't inside with him.
- 13 Q. Okay. Do you have an idea when that was
- 14 timewise? September? October? November?
 - A. It was October and --
- Q. And does the county often pay for repairs or
- 17 anything like that if something happens?
- A. That I'm not aware of. That's out of my
- 19 department. All we did was notify risk. That would be
- 20 Ms. Jordan.

15

- 21 Q. And the only time you would notify risk would
- 22 be if someone has complaints that they're claiming the
- 23 county caused damage or something?

Page 18

- 1 A. Yes.
 - Q. And then their department handles that. You're
- 2 out of the picture.
 - A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Does Mr. Lang still work for the county?
- 4 A. Yes
- 5 Q. And would part of his job, if you know, entail
- 6 that he has to go out and dig up records from your
- 7 department, so to speak, about a claim?
- 8 A. I don't know. Beth would know more about
- 9 what -- that part of it. I really don't know what he
- 10 does. I know we call them when we have accidents or
- 11 claims like this. I don't know what he does after that.
- 12 Q. Okay. And do you know whether or not James
- 13 Lang or Beth Jordan maintains files of all complaints
- 14 that people make?
- 15 A. I don't know that, either.
- 16 Q. Okay. All right. And when you were with
- 17 Mr. Lang in October at the complex, did Mr. Lang come
- 18 back out and speak with you about the complaints?
- 19 A. He did. I was in the parking lot, but I
- 20 really -- all I know, I know he mentioned he was going to
- 21 call Beth and for me to wait for Beth, and that's all I
- 22 remember of the conversation.
- Q. Okay. Did he relay to you any information

- 1 about the people he spoke to inside the complex?
 - A. No, sir.
- 2 Q. Okay. Have you talked to Mr. Lang about this deposition?
- 3 A. No, sir.
- 4 Q. And you've talked to Beth about it.
- 5 A. Yes
- 6 Q. What have you guys talked about?
- 7 A. I just asked her what to do, and she said just
- 8 go tell the truth, so --
- 9 Q. Is this the first time you've ever had a
- 10 deposition?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Have you testified in any court proceedings?
- 13 A. No. sir.
- 14 Q. Okay. When you were working out at -- this is
- 15 a generic question about Waverly -- a site, did you ever
- 16 advise the homeowners to turn off their individual
- 17 valves?
- 18 A. No, sir.
- 19 Q. Okay. So it's possible that somebody else
- 20 could do it on their own volition.
- 21 A. I'm sure it's possible, yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. Do you need to advise the homeowners --
- 23 and this is generally speaking; not about this particular

- 1 case -- do you ever go to the home and work in a close proximity and tell them to turn off their water main?
- 2 A. No, sir.
 - Q. When you are working, you said something to me
- 3 earlier about air in the system.
- 4 A. Sometimes after you do a repair, there could be
- 5 air in the system, and you have to after that -- after
- 6 that, you have to let your tap run a little bit. It
- 7 comes out a little milky color until all the airs goes
- 8 out.
- 9 Q. Okay. And you keep records about the
- 10 consumption of water?
- 11 A. Yes, and for billing purposes.
- 12 Q. And how does that work in terms of being able
- 13 to determine the level of consumption?
- 14 A. The meter reader reads it on a monthly basis,
- 15 and it's recorded and sent out in a bill form showing how
- 16 many thousands of gallons they use.
- 17 Q. Okay. And so those records would reflect on
- 18 average what someone might have used over a year time
- 19 frame?
- 20 A. It would show --
- 21 Q. A certain use in January, a certain use in
- 22 July?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. And does the county read the meters on a monthly basis?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
 - Q. Okay. And then the county maintains those
- 3 records?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Your department maintains those records?
- 6 A. Our billing department has them, yes, sir.
- 7 Q. And how accurate are those records in terms of
- 8 the readings by the meter reader?
- 9 A. Hopefully very accurate.
- 10 Q. What I mean is, I mean, discounting the fact
- 11 that someone could probably willfully try to alter the
- 12 meter.
- 13 A. I think they read it to the thousands of
- 14 gallons. It's been years since I've dealt with meters,
- 15 but I think it reads -- any usage, a thousand gallons, it
- 16 keeps a reading.
- 17 Q. Okay. Do you deal a lot with snowbirds, people
- 18 that come down here, in units down here?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. And is it typical for a snow bird to turn off
- 21 their valve?
- 22 MR. ROSS: Do you know?
- 23 A. That I don't know. We get calls to turn them

- 1 Q. Okay. I haven't been out to the complex. What is the size of it? Is it a big complex, Waverly complex?
- 2 A. The whole complex?
 - Q. Yeah.
- 3 A. It's probably a 10-acre complex. There's quite
- 4 a few units.
- 5 Q. Okay. And I'm assuming there's people there
- 6 year-round as well.
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. And they have an active association.
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Have you ever gone out on behalf of the county
- 11 and speak to any of the homeowners or the association in
- 12 general meetings?
- 3 A. No, sir. I've called and talked to them after
- 14 the water main breaks to ensure -- make sure they were
- 15 pleased with the repairs and restoration, but that was in
- 16 October also.
- 17 Q. That would have been -- is that after you went
- 18 out with Mr. Lang?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. This was for a water main break for another
- 22 part of the complex away from this area.
- 23 Q. Okay. And do you know if the county has gone

- 1 off when they're leaving to go back up North, and then we get calls to turn them back on in some cases a couple
- 2 weeks before they get home.

BY MR. Wallace:

- Q. Okay. So since you work around water, okay,
- 4 when you turn it off to someone, hypothetically, can they
- 5 get water in the unit?
- 6 A. We lock it.
- 7 Q. But the question is, can they get water into
- 8 the unit?
- 9 A. No, sir.
- 10 Q. So in order to get water into the unit,
- 11 somebody has to turn it on?
- 12 A. From the utilities -- if they call and ask the
- 13 utilities to shut it off, we shut it off and lock it.
- 14 And from that point, they can't get water until we're
- 15 called again to unlock the meter.
- 16 Q. Outside of a lock, the only way to get it back
- 17 on again is it turn it on manually to turn it on?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Other than the discussion you had with someone
- 20 from the association, have you ever after that discussion
- 21 spoke with him again or any other association member?
- A. I never heard nothing more about it until the
- 23 subpoena showed up this week.

- Page 24
- 1 in and done any repair work or paid someone to do repair work for anyone that's claimed damage in those units in
- 2 Waverly, any unit?
 - A. I can't answer that.
- Q. Unfortunately, I may have to go to someone else
- 4 to ask some more questions. I appreciate your time, and
- 5 I will take a look at those other documents that you
- 6 have, but I have to --
- 7 A. If you can remind me to -- if you send me the
- 8 list of the three items that you're looking for, I would
- 9 appreciate it.
- 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 11 BY MR. ROSS:
- 12 Q. Mr. Southard, how long have you been involved
- 13 in working with the Indian River County Utilities?
- 14 A. Twenty years today.
- 15 Q. Twenty years, okay. Now, in a residence or
- 16 even in a condominium such as this one or townhouse, is
- 17 there more than one valve between where the water main
- 18 breaks off into the individual units?
- 19 A. I'm sorry. Say that one more time.
- 20 Q. You have the water main.
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. And then you have feeders into each individual
- 23 unit; correct?

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
 - Q. And there is a valve by your water meter?
- 2 A. There is a valve in front of the water meter, a corporation stop, yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. Is there another valve that is closer to
- 4 the unit that's after the meter?
- 5 A. In most cases each home has its own house 6 valve.
- 7 Q. Okay. Now, would the county, at any time when
- 8 it's working on any of these mains, service the meter or
- 9 the valve that would be the one closest to the house?
- 10 A. No, sir.
- 11 Q. All right. And when working on these water
- 12 mains, would the county turn off the valves going into
- 13 the individual unit owner's residence?
- 14 A. No, sir.
- 15 Q. Okay. There would be no reason or need to?
- 16 A. When we turn the main off, it turns them off.
- 17 Q. Okay. And it's easier just to do the one than
- 18 doing hundreds or thousands, whatever is on the break.
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. Now, did anybody, to your knowledge, ever
- 21 request or report that the valve, either at the meter --
- 22 or at the meter going into the Sheridan residence, was
- 23 broken at any time?

- 1 A. Not that I'm aware of.
 - Q. Okay. And by the way, would you all be
- 2 involved in repairs of a valve that would be closer to the house, or is that the homeowner's?
- 3 A. Anything after the meter is the homeowner's.
- 4 Q. Homeowner's. Okay. Now, you did talk to
- 5 Mrs. Sheridan; did you not?
- 6 A. Yes. She came out and approached us on this.
- 7 Q. All right. And what did she tell you?
- 8 A. She had some water damage in her house that she
- 9 would like for us to see.
- 10 Q. Okay. Did she indicate to you that somebody
- 11 had turned her water meter on while she was away?
- 12 A. I can't remember that far back.
- 13 Q. Did you make a memorandum of your meeting with
- 14 her?
- 15 A. I sent one to Beth Jordan. Is this -- can I
- 16 look at that?
- 17 Q. Sure, to refresh your recollection.
 - 18 A. Okay. According to this, she told me she had
- 19 turned the water meter off, the water off herself, and
- 20 that was apparently the conversation.
- 21 Q. Did she ever tell you which water meter she had
- 22 turned off, or which valve?
- 23 A. No.

- 1 Q. And you went and then did some further investigation; did you not?
- 2 A. I just had the -- the water, yeah, because we wanted to see what water was used and attach that to the

Page 27

- 3 work order at Waverly complex, yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. And you asked her further that, you
- 5 know, who had told her -- you asked her if she had
- 6 notified the utility department that she was leaving and
- 7 wanted the water turned off; correct?
- 8 A. Uh-huh.
- 9 Q. And what did she tell you, sir?
- 10 A. It says here she had turned it off herself, and
- 11 someone employed by the utility department had showed her
- 12 how to turn it off five years ago.
- 13 Q. Okay. And does your -- does the utility
- 14 department encourage people to turn off their water meter
- 15 at the water meter valve?
- 16 A. No, sir. If an employee did that, it was wrong
- 17 on their part, and I can't -- I'm just -- I just stated
- 18 what she had told us, but, no, we don't encourage that.
- 19 We don't allow that.
- 20 Q. Okay. Now, you said, "Attached are work orders
- 21 of water breaks within the Waverly Place Complex." Did
- 22 you limit yourself in terms of period of time when you
- 23 were trying to put that together?

Page 28

- 1 A. Honestly, I can't remember. I can look and see what we got there. I know there was concerns that there
- 2 was a lot of breaks at that point in time.
 - Q. These are what were attached.
- 3 A. Okay. This is in October. This is in
- 4 September. This is September and October.
 - 5 Q. September 19?
- 6 A. Uh-huh. It says, "Break flooding parking
- 7 area," and "Possible water break, water bubbling up from
- 8 ground." That's how we get the calls, and these are the
- 9 addresses of whoever called it in.
- 10 Q. Okay. So one would be October 7.
- 11 A. Uh-huh, and that was the one that I was most
- 12 likely on doing the repairs.
- 13 Q. Okay. And the other one was September 19?
- 14 A. Uh-huh.
- 15 Q. Correct?
- 16 A. Yeah.
- 17 Q. And was this in the same area where
- 18 Mrs. Sheridan's unit was located?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And this --
- 21 A. Her address is -- it's on this memo.
- 22 MR. Wallace: 475, Apartment 7C.
- 23 A. One of these shows 475 East Waverly Place, 7A5.

- 1 I think that was -- this is Ira Lerman. He was the president of the homeowners association. He's in the
- 2 same complex as her. And this other gentleman here is 575 North Waverly Place.
- 3 BY MR. ROSS:
- Q. All right. And this was of something in the
- parking lot; is that correct? 5
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. All right.
- 8 MR. ROSS: We'll Phil it as the next
- 9 exhibit.
- 10 MR. Wallace: Do you want that Philed, too?
- 11 MR. ROSS: Yeah, sure.
- 12 (Exhibits 1 and 2 were Philed for
- 13 identification.)
- 14 BY MR. ROSS:
- Q. And did you also pull up her particular file in 15
- 16 terms of her water usage?
- 17 A. Right.
- 18 Q. All right. And I'm looking at this, and would
- 19 this be a copy of that document?
- A. This is showing her address. This is where we 20
- 21 got the water consumption usage. This shows that between
- 22 6/13 and 7/15, there was 1,000 gallons of usage.
- 23 Q. Okay. And was it your understanding from
- Page 30
- 1 talking to her that she wasn't there or anybody was in the apartment or townhouse at that time?
- 2 A. I don't believe I discussed that with her. This is all after I went back in the office that
- 3 afternoon. I never had any more discussions with her
- 4 afterwards.
- 5 Q. Okay. I notice that you have August 14 and
- 6 September 13 there is no water usage; is that correct?
- 7 A. According to the reading here, yes.
- 8 Q. All right. If the county had been involved in
- 9 turning the water off, would they have maintained some
- 10 kind of record?
- 11 A. We would have had a work order such as this to
- 12 go out and turn the water off.
- 13 Q. Okay. And there are no work orders?
- 14 A. That I'm aware of, no.
- 15 Q. All right. So, for example, if a customer
- 16 called up and wanted his water turned off, there would be 16 underneath here for -- it says, "Has leaks at 410 East
- 17 a lock, and there would be a work order to reflect that;
- 18 correct?
- 19 A. Yes. sir.
- Q. And the same thing with turning it back on; is 20
- 21 that correct?
- 22
- 23 Q. So if somebody after July 15, 2002, called up

- 1 and said, "My water is on, and I want my water turned off," there would be a work order reflecting that; is
- 2 that correct?
 - A. Yes. sir.
- Q. So if somebody had turned it off, it would be
- 4 somebody, to the best of your knowledge, it would be
- 5 independent of Indian River County Utilities; correct?
- 6 A. Yes. sir.
- 7 Q. All right. Now, I know on the water usage
- 8 thing it says September 13, 2002. That would be water
- 9 usage up to that date; is that correct?
- 10 A. From 8/14, August 14 to September 13, yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. And in terms of the one invoice or one
- 12 work order dated September 19, you didn't have any other
- 13 work orders -- or, I mean, records of water consumption
- 14 after that time, did you?
- A. Water consumption after that time? 15
- 16 Q. After September 13, '02?
- 17 A. No, no. This is just her --
- 18 Q. Up to --
- 19 A. -- bill. I don't know what happened after
- 20 September 13, because that's when this was run probably
- 21 on --
- 22 Q. It says October 7.
- 23 A. -- or for some reason they didn't carry it on.

- 1 Q. There is a report on September 19.
 - A. This is just a water break. This is water
- 2 consumption just for her meter, and this is just a report of a water break from this address. Ira Lerman is the
- 3 gentleman that called the water break in. So these are 4 two different things.
- 5 Q. I understand that. But what I'm trying to get
- 6 a feel for is this: In the September 19 repair, there
- 7 would be no reason for the county to turn on the water
- 8 main -- or turn off the water main valve and turn it back
- 9 on: correct?
- 10 A. As far as I know after this September 19, that
- 11 was the last time the water main was turned on and off
- 12 for repair within that area. That's what this is looking
- 13 up -- but, I'm sorry. Now, there is a September 23 here.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 A. There is another work order I noticed
- 17 Waverly Place."
- 18 Q. So there's actually three.
- 19 A. Apparently this was a service line. It wasn't
- 20 a main; it was just a service line going to a house, from
- 21 the main to a house at 410, which is east of her address.
- 22 Q. Okay. So the one that's dated September 23
- 23 would have nothing do with Ms. Sheridan --

faucet on inside her home?

A. No. sir.

A. No, sir.

1

3

4

5

6

- 1 A. Nope.
 - Q. -- is that correct? All right. And the one on
- 2 September 19, 2002, there would be no reason for you or for the county to turn on or turn off her valve at the
- 3 meter box; is that correct?
- 4 A. No, sir. We would turn the main off.
- 5 Q. Okay. All right. And let me ask you this:
- 6 Going back to the monthly water consumption charts,
- 7 there's some other numbers here. 1.00 means a thousand;
- 8 is that correct?
- 9 A. Yes. That's 1,000 gallons.
- 10 Q. And 3.00 means?
- 11 A. 3,000 gallons.
- 12 Q. Okay. What would be the average consumption on
- 13 a monthly basis for a single person living by themselves
- 14 in a condominium?
- 15 A. Unfortunately I don't know that answer. No, I
- 16 couldn't answer that.
- 17 Q. And there's also some other numbers, 11,000 and
- 18 8,000. Does that seem like a lot of water?
- 19 A. I couldn't answer that. I don't have a meter
- 20 on my home. I don't -- I couldn't tell you.
- 21 Q. You don't worry about that.
- 22 A. I have a wife and two daughters. I'd hate to
- 23 see what a meter would cost.

7 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. Wallace:

9 Q. You just testified to counsel's questions as to

Q. Did Mrs. Sheridan give you any information that

MR. ROSS: That's all the questions I have.

MR. Wallace: Just briefly on these documents

2 when she had gone back up North that she had left a

- 10 you're not really knowledgable on determining the use,
- 11 what the average use would be of gallons --

because I haven't seen them yet.

- 12 A. No, sir, I have no clue.
- 13 Q. Okay. In your discussions with my client, she
- 14 indicated to you that she had turned meter off; she had
- 15 turned the water off?
- 16 A. (Nods head.)
- 17 Q. That's a yes?
- 18 A. Yes, sir, I believe so.
- 19 Q. She also indicated, and this is by way of a
- 20 memo that was prepared by you on October 8, 2002, that
- 21 someone employed by the utility department had showed her
- 22 how to turn the meter off five years ago.
- 23 A. (Nods head.)

4

15

Page 34

- 1 Q. You've got a free meter, right, as a job benefit?
- 2 A. A well. It's a well.
 - Q. It's a well?
- 3 A. Yeah.
- 4 Q. Okay. All right. Did Mrs. Sheridan give you
- 5 any information about when she felt that the water leak
- 6 had started within her home?
- 7 A. No, sir.
- 8 Q. Okay. And who is Phil Hawkins?
- 9 A. He's the supervisor.
- 10 Q. That you were talking about earlier?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And who is Bruce Endres?
- 13 A. He's the supervisor over sewer. He was just
- 14 over there talking with me at the time.
- 15 Q. Okay. All right.
- 16 MR. ROSS: We've Philed those. All right.
- 17 And her record, we'll attach that.
 - (Exhibit 3 was Philed for identification.)
- 19 BY MR. ROSS:
- 20 Q. Have you ever heard of a practice where people
- 21 will leave a faucet open in their home when they go away21
- 22 in case the water is turned off and somebody turns it
- 23 back on?

18

- Q. I'm assuming that is not a practice that the county would encourage.
- 2 A. We don't encourage it, and we don't allow it. If that did take place, I'm not sure.
- 3 Q. And not all of these meters have a lock.
 - A. They all have ears that can be locked if we
- 5 turn it off, and if it doesn't, we replace the meter.
- 6 Q. Okay. But there may be some that don't have a 7 lock.
- 8 A. There is none.
- 9 Q. In other words, I understand what you're
- 10 saying, that there may be a lock on it. What if somebody
- 11 turns it off and doesn't lock it?
- 12 A. If we as utilities go out there and turn it
- 13 off, we will put a lock on it, but if the homeowner does
- 14 something different, I can't account for that.
 - MR. ROSS: You're asking if there's a
- 16 capacity -- some meters do not have the capacity
- 17 to be locked; is that what --
- MR. Wallace: No, I'm not asking that, and
- 19 I'm not referring to whether or not the county
- would assist someone in doing that or if someone

from up North requests you to do that, and then

- you do it, and there's a policy to lock it. I
- 23 understand that.

Page 35

Page 36

- 1 BY MR. Wallace:
 - Q. What I'm asking is, on their own volition,
- 2 without the assistance of the county, there may be people that turn it off and don't lock it.
- 3 A. It's possible, yes.
- 4 Q. So Mrs. Sheridan represented to you that she
- 5 had turned it off before going up North in your
- conversation with her?
- 7 A. I'm not sure if I stated that she turned it
- 8 off.
- 9 Q. I'm just reading from your memo: "Ms. Sheridan
- 10 said that someone had turned her water meter on while she
- was away," and there had been damage, flooding in her
- home. And then it goes on, later on in the memo to say:
- 13 "With a little more investigation and questioning, I
- 14 asked her if she had notified the utility that she was
- 15 leaving and wanted her water meter off. Her reply was
- 16 that she had turned it off herself." So she --
- 17 She said that she turned it off herself.
- 18 Q. Okay. But again, that goes back to what I
- 19 asked you some time ago. Water doesn't get in there
- 20 unless it comes on.
- 21 A. Yes. Somebody had to turn the valve on.
- 22 Q. I mean, fundamentally this doesn't happen.
- 23 A. Right. Somebody has to turn the valve back on.
 - Page 38
- 1 Q. All right. And Mr. Endres -- I'm sorry --
 - A. Bruce Endres was just over there with me. I
- 2 had a conversation with him about a sewer problem. It wasn't related to any of it.
- 3 Q. I have the wrong guy.
- 4 A. It's Phil Hawkins.
- 5 Q. Right.
- 6 A. He was in there doing the repairs on the site 7 and had done repairs on the site in the past.
- 8 Q. Okay. And he was doing those repairs on or
- 9 about October 2002?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Okay. And in the summertime, he would have
- 12 been involved with any repair work?
- A. Unless he was on vacation, but, yes, he was 13
- 14 most likely involved in it.
- 15 Q. Okay. And he would be knowledgeable as to
- 16 whether or not there was, in fact, work being done at the 16
- 17 Waverly complex on or about June or July --
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And there's no question that the water 19
- 20 consumption indicated in that summer time frame in July 20 the valve off or not herself?
- 21 that there was a thousand gallons -- actually July 15,
- 22 according to your memo of October 8.
- A. Yes. Sometime between June 13 and July 15

- 1 there was a thousand gallons consumed, and then the two readings after that, there was zero consumption.
- Q. And there is no way that a thousand gallons could have been consumed without someone turning it back
- 3 on.
- 4 A. Correct.
- Q. Mr. Hawkins --5
- 6 A. Hawkins.
- 7 Q. -- he works for the county still?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. Okay. In the water department?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Okay. Don't tell him I butchered his name that
- 12 bad. The meter reader has his name on this, and they
- 13 check --
- 14 A. I couldn't --
- 15 Q. -- when they check particular meters?
- 16 A. I couldn't answer that either. I'm not with
- 17 the meter reading division. I'm not sure if they label
- 18 who read the meter at that time or not.
- 19 Q. Do you know a Derek Ross or Eddrick Willis?
- 20 A. No. sir.
- 21 Q. Jerry Johnson?
- 22 A. I don't know any of the meter readers. That's
- 23 a completely different division.

- 1 Q. Do you know who took these two photographs? Do you have any idea?
- 2 A. If any photographs were taken, it would probably have been our risk management.
- 3 Q. James Lang?
- 4 A. Or Beth Jordan.
- Q. Was Mrs. Sheridan alleging that the county was 5
- 6 responsible for the water coming into her property?
- 7 A. She didn't indicate nothing to me about that.
- 8 It was just at the time when I went in there, it was
- 9 just -- there was a problem, and we notified risk
- 10 management right away.
- 11 Q. And again, you weren't present for any
- 12 discussions that Mrs. Sheridan may have had with
- 13 Mr. Lang?

15

- 14 A. No, sir.
 - MR. Wallace: Okay. Thank you very much.
- MR. ROSS: Let me just follow up real quick.
- 17 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION**
- 18 BY MR. ROSS:
- 19 Q. Would you have any way of knowing if she turned
- 21 A. No. sir.
- 22 Q. Okay. I mean, if the valve was left on and all
- 23 the faucets and all the places where water could intrude

	Page 41		Page 43
1	into the house were in a closed position, you would still	1	
	get a zero reading on your water usage; correct?	2	STATE OF FLORIDA)
2	A. I'm sorry, could you say that one more time?) SS
	Q. Let's just say she left for, you know, instead	3	COUNTY OF BREVARD)
3	of leaving for a weekend, she left for a month, and she	4	
4	left her water mains or her water meter on and the valve	_	I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional
5	into her house on, and she everything else was turned	5	Reporter, the undersigned authority, do hereby certify
6	off like you would leave it to go away for the weekend or		that Wayne Varvaro appeared before me and was
7	so. Would there be any water consumption during that		duly sworn.
8	period of time?	8	WITNESS MY HAND and official seal this
9	A. If everything was off, no.	9	2nd day of September, 2004, at the City of Melbourne,
10	Q. And that's and also, is there any way for	10	County of Brevard, State of Florida.
11	you to tell over what period of time the 1,000 gallons of	11	County of Brovara, State of Florida.
12	water was consumed during the month between June 13 and	12	
13	July 15?	13	
14	A. No, sir.	14	
15	Q. So you can't tell us whether it happened in one	15	DENISE P. WALKER, RPR
16	big burst or over a period of time, can you?	16	Notary Public, State of Florida
17	A. No, sir.	17	
18	MR. ROSS: Thank you.	18	
19	FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION	19	
-	BY MR. Wallace:	20	
21	Q. Just a quick question again on that memo. When	21	
l	you spoke with Mrs. Sheridan, you reduced to writing what	22	
23	she had told you.	23	
	Page 42	,	Page 44
1	A. I'm sorry?	1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
	Q. When you spoke with Mrs. Sheridan		
2	•	2	STATE OF FLORIDA)
_	A. Yes, sir.) SS
	A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about	3) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD)
3	A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting.) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional
3 4	A. Yes, sir.Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting.A. That's what that is, yes, sir.	3 4) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to
3 4 5	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that 	3 4) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of
3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? 	3 4 5) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript
3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. 	3 4 5 6) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of
3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. 	3 4 5 6 7) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read and review this and make any changes that you 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read and review this and make any changes that you want, or you have a right to waive it. It's up	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read and review this and make any changes that you want, or you have a right to waive it. It's up to you. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties'
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read and review this and make any changes that you want, or you have a right to waive it. It's up to you. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't mind taking a look	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read and review this and make any changes that you want, or you have a right to waive it. It's up to you. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't mind taking a look at it.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties'
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read and review this and make any changes that you want, or you have a right to waive it. It's up to you. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't mind taking a look at it. (Thereupon, the reading and signing of this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the event of this cause.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read and review this and make any changes that you want, or you have a right to waive it. It's up to you. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't mind taking a look at it. (Thereupon, the reading and signing of this deposition were not waived, and this deposition concluded	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the event of this cause. DATED this 2nd day of September, 2004, at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read and review this and make any changes that you want, or you have a right to waive it. It's up to you. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't mind taking a look at it. (Thereupon, the reading and signing of this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the event of this cause. DATED this 2nd day of September, 2004, at the City of Melbourne, County of Brevard, State of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read and review this and make any changes that you want, or you have a right to waive it. It's up to you. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't mind taking a look at it. (Thereupon, the reading and signing of this deposition were not waived, and this deposition concluded	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the event of this cause. DATED this 2nd day of September, 2004, at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read and review this and make any changes that you want, or you have a right to waive it. It's up to you. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't mind taking a look at it. (Thereupon, the reading and signing of this deposition were not waived, and this deposition concluded	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the event of this cause. DATED this 2nd day of September, 2004, at the City of Melbourne, County of Brevard, State of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read and review this and make any changes that you want, or you have a right to waive it. It's up to you. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't mind taking a look at it. (Thereupon, the reading and signing of this deposition were not waived, and this deposition concluded	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the event of this cause. DATED this 2nd day of September, 2004, at the City of Melbourne, County of Brevard, State of Florida.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read and review this and make any changes that you want, or you have a right to waive it. It's up to you. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't mind taking a look at it. (Thereupon, the reading and signing of this deposition were not waived, and this deposition concluded	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20) SS COUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the event of this cause. DATED this 2nd day of September, 2004, at the City of Melbourne, County of Brevard, State of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, sir. Q. Then you reduced to writing a memorandum about that meeting. A. That's what that is, yes, sir. Q. You don't have any reason to believe that Mrs. Sheridan was lying to you about turning it off? A. No, sir. MR. Wallace: Thanks. You have the right under the Rules to read and review this and make any changes that you want, or you have a right to waive it. It's up to you. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't mind taking a look at it. (Thereupon, the reading and signing of this deposition were not waived, and this deposition concluded	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	OUNTY OF BREVARD) I, DENISE P. WALKER, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of Wayne Varvaro; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages 1 through 42, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the event of this cause. DATED this 2nd day of September, 2004, at the City of Melbourne, County of Brevard, State of Florida.

4				Page 45
1				
2				
_		(CERTIFICATE	
3				
4				
	STATE	OF FLC	ORIDA	
			REVARD	that I
6			e Varvaro, hereby certify oregoing transcript of my	
7			ents contained therein, to	
_			rections made on the att	ached Errata
8 9			and correct. is day of	2002
10		Dated in	iis day di	, 2003.
. •				
11				
12	-	The fore	going certificate was sub	scribed
13			is day of	
			o has produced a	
		ntification	and who did not take ar	n additional
16 17	oath.			
18				
19		_		
20				
21 22				
23				
				Page 46
1		ı	ERRATA SHEET	raye 40
	IN RF		an V. NATIONWIDE	
			CORRECTION	
_	. ,	_11 % _	JORNEOHON	
3				
4				
5				
11				
14				
17				
20				
/ 1				

Annotation Notes

1. Pg: 4 Ln: 11 - 19

Note: It appears that we didn't cover Varvaro's work experience in detail in this testimony. Let's do a Total Litigator search on Public Records to determine where he might have been before he moved here and took the position with Indian River Utilities.

Linked Issues: Background

2. Pg: 17 Ln: 16 - Pg: 18 Ln: 1

Note: This appears to be an effort to pass the buck. Sheridan clearly communicated the problem to the county, according to her testimony. We can really put pressure on this witness if this matter goes to trial on this issue. He had responsibility under his job description, yet is attempting to say that it was Jordan who really was responsible for the county's efforts. Let's mark this one as Critical for follow-up.

Linked Issues: Critical Follow-Up

3. Pg: 22 Ln: 19 - 23

Note: Why was there no follow-up with the member of the association who called? This is a huge apartment complex and many important citizens live there, including a number of staff members from the Mayor's office. There's not a lot of effort being shown on Varvaro's part to be of assistance in this matter. Do we need to question his supervisor? Let's put Frank Investigator on the task. There's a possibility that the city has some liability in this situation, too, and we can go after the utility department for their lackadaisical response.

Linked Issues: FailureToMitigate, LostWages, MentalAnguish

4. Pg: 25 Ln: 7 - 14

Note: Nulla eget ipsum. In nonummy elit nec sapien. Aenean congue est. Ut fermentum libero non dui. Pellentesque habitant morbi tristique senectus et netus et malesuada fames ac turpis egestas. Vivamus pharetra posuere metus. Praesent at nisi at leo sodales condimentum. Quisque eros neque, ultrices nec, congue pellentesque, volutpat ut, justo. Sed pellentesque placerat neque.

Linked Issues: WrongfulTermination

5. Pg: 26 Ln: 7 - 12

Note: This selective memory lapse is very curious. Varvaro seems to have perfect recollection of events prior to this occasion. Check Sheridan's testimony to see if there are contradictions. The water department's records might be telling, also. Do we have copies of internal records from the utility?

Linked Issues: Damages, Possible Impeachment

6. Pg: 26 Ln: 17 - 22

Note: Aenean convallis quam in tortor. Donec bibendum pulvinar quam. Integer bibendum, orci id sagittis volutpat, nibh nunc mattis ipsum, ut adipiscing mi orci sed ligula. Cras auctor pulvinar ipsum. Aenean auctor odio id justo. Aenean venenatis diam eleifend dui.

Linked Issues: Retaliation

Phillip Hawkins v. **Anstar Biotech Industries Interview Notes** Condensed Transcript with Endnotes Taken from "Chronology Best Practices"

2

Page 4

5

- 1 OK ... We cheated! This isn't really a set of interview notes.
- 2 It's a copy of our article on chronology best practices that
- 3 brought into TextMap using the Import from Clipboard option on
- 4 TextMap's Transcript menu.
- 5 You can bring any text from your clipboard into TextMap using
- 6 this feature. Use it to get in complaints, answers, research
- 7 copies from the Web, and even interview note you typed free form
- 8 using a word-processor or our NoteMap outlining product.
- 9 CHRONOLOGY BEST PRACTICES
- 10 Chronologies help win cases. From the starting gate to the
- 11 finish line, assembling case facts in an accessible format can
- 12 put you on track to courtroom victory.
- 13 The advantages are numerous. Chronologies are thinking
- 14 tools. The very act of getting facts down on paper or in your
- 15 computer clarifies thinking and makes the story of the case
- 16 clear. Chronologies help ensure complete discovery. Which facts
- 17 are disputed? Which still need sources that will be acceptable in
- 18 court? And a chronology is a communication aid. A good chronology
- 19 makes it easy for everyone on the trial team to share case
- 20 knowledge.
- 21 Chronologies can also be used in a myriad of concrete ways.
- 22 Use them when preparing for depositions, when developing motions
- 23 for summary judgment and pretrial motions, in settlement
- 24 conferences, and during trial.
- 25 Despite such benefits, during 15 years of jury research

9 following set of chronology best practices.10 DON'T WAIT

11 Start a chronology as soon as you hear from a client. From

8 chronologies. Based on this experience, I have developed the

1 three columns: date, fact, and (sometimes) source. These layouts

2 are a start, but they fail to capture critical information about

3 the facts, information that can make the chronology far more

What's the solution? In the course of conducting jury

7 the chance to work with and compare hundreds of case

6 research work on more than 300 civil and criminal cases. I've had

- 12 your first conversation with a prospective client, you're gaining
- 13 critical knowledge about the problem that led the individual or
- 14 corporation to seek counsel. You should begin to create the case
- 15 chronology immediately upon returning from your first client
- 16 meeting.
- 17 No matter how early you are in the case, and no matter how
- 18 "small" the case may seem, as soon as your client has given you
- 19 an overview of the dispute, you have been told more facts than
- 20 you can easily memorize and manipulate in your head. And why even
- 21 try? Your mind should be reserved for thinking, not memorization.
- 22 Memorization is a job for your software.
- 23 If you start your chronology immediately, it can be used to
- 24 good effect very early in the case. Take copies of the initial
- 25 chronology to your second client meeting, and use them to clear

Page 2

- 1 work, I've consulted on many cases where the effort to create a
- 2 case chronology was abandoned during the discovery process. Why?
- 3 In almost all these instances, work on the chronology ceased
- 4 because the word-processing document containing it became an
- 5 unwieldy epic. There was no way to isolate facts of particular
- 6 interest or view them in meaningful relationships. When
- 7 litigators needed reports showing just the facts relating to
- 8 specific issues, for example, they were stymied because of the
- all or nothing nature of word-processing software.
- 10 Many litigators throw up their hands and attempt to memorize
- 11 the facts or to jot them on legal pads. But this strategy invites
- 12 disaster. Even the simplest of cases contains more facts than an
- 13 attorney can keep in mind or organize meaningfully on paper. It's
- 14 unrealistic to expect anyone to track notes scattered across many
- 15 legal pads, much less to memorize 100 critical facts from each of
- 16 20 cases. When an opponent is using modern technology to organize
- 17 and explore case information, the litigator with a paper system
- 18 is operating under a dangerous handicap.
- 19 Unfortunately, those litigators who do stick with the task
- 20 of creating a chronology often end up with unsatisfactory
- 21 results. Many times, they end up with a list of case documents,
- 22 sorted by date. Well, a document index is certainly useful when
- 23 you need to get a piece of paper pronto. But it's hardly a
- $24\,$ chronology of case facts. Still other trial teams focus on facts,
- 25 not documents, but create chronologies that contain just two or

- 1 up any misconceptions. Do the facts listed accurately reflect
- 2 your client's understanding of the case? Can your client supply
- 3 any missing dates? Can your client indicate which potential
- 4 witnesses and what documents might be sources for these facts?
- 5 Use the chronology also to focus your client on potential sins of
- 6 omission. Is your client aware of any particularly favorable or
- 7 unfavorable facts that don't appear in the chronology?
- 8 DB, NOT WP
- 9 Use database software, not word-processing software to
- 10 create your chronology.
- 11 In contrast to word-processing software, database software
- 12 makes it easy to create and maintain your chronology. If you
- 13 employ a multi-user database, several trial team members can
- 14 simultaneously enter, edit, and explore the facts. Database
- 15 software automatically sorts your facts into proper date order.
- 16 It can automatically provide the day of the week for each date
- To it duri dutomationly provide the day of the week for each a
- 17 you enter, and allows you to enter information using "pick
- 18 lists," saving input time and eliminating the inevitable
- 19 misspellings that occur with manual entry. And a database package
- 20 can also automatically stamp each fact with the name of the
- 21 individual entering it and the date and time when the fact was
- 22 entered
- 23 While the data-entry advantages of database software are
- 24 significant, its most important benefit is to make exploring your
- 25 chronology far easier. When you print your word-processing

3

Interview Notes Pages 1 - 4

4

6

- Page 5

 1 chronology, your choices are essentially all or nothing. You
- 2 print the entire chronology or you don't print it at all. Thus,
- 3 as your word-processing chronology grows, it becomes increasingly
- 4 unwieldy and diminishes in value.
- 5 In contrast, database software makes it easy to filter
- 6 chronologies down to any subset of interest. Rather than printing
- 7 a chronology that lists every case fact, print ones that contain
- 8 just those facts that are particularly important, that bear on a
- 9 particular case issue, that mention a particular witness, that
- 10 are particularly good or bad, that come from a particular source
- 11 document, or that others entered into the chronology while you
- 12 were in trial on another matter.
- 13 LIST FACTS, NOT DOCUMENTS
- 14 A document index doesn't pass muster as a fact chronology.
- 15 Many of the "chronologies" I've seen are really document
- 16 indexes sorted by the date. While a document index is a great
- 17 tool for managing documents, it is a poor substitute for a
- 18 chronology of case facts.
- 19 Documents can be the subjects of facts, e.g., "The contract
- 20 was signed on 5/10/99." And they can be sources of facts, e.g.,
- 21 "Internal Memo #2 is the source of fact "Construction of Hyde
- 22 Memorial Hospital began on 08/02/99." But documents are not facts
- 23 in and of themselves. Therefore, a document index, a listing of
- 24 documents, does not pass muster as a fact chronology.
- 25 A document index organizes knowledge by document rather than

- 1 chronology.
- 2 Some chronologies exclude facts for which a court-acceptable
- 3 source has yet to be developed. Others exclude facts that are
- 4 disputed. Both tactics are a mistake.
- 5 If you don't enter a fact into your chronology because it's
- 6 disputed or because you have yet to develop a court-acceptable
- 7 source for it, what's the result? First, you're turning yourself
- 8 from a thinker of immeasurable value into a \$100 disk drive. You
- 9 end up having to memorize all of these prospective facts. Second,
- 10 you're losing an important benefit of your chronology helping
- 11 focus your discovery efforts. Facts without court-acceptable
- 12 sources are opportunities. Capture these potential facts in your
- 13 chronology, and brainstorm about the witnesses and documents that
- 14 might prove to be sources. List the probable sources in your
- 15 chronology's Source(s) column. Then put your chronology to work.
- 16 For example, when you prepare for a witness's deposition, filter
- 17 the chronology down to those facts you were hoping to source from
- 18 this individual, and develop a line of questioning that will
- 19 elicit the facts in response.
- Limiting the type of facts that are entered in a chronology
- 21 is a vestige of using word-processing software to create chrons.
- 22 With a word-processor, once a disputed fact or a fact without a
- 23 source has been entered, there's no convenient way to get it out
- 24 of your report when you want a pristine list of undisputed facts
- 25 for use with motions for summary judgment and pre-trial motions.

Page 6

- 1 by fact. This approach ends up concealing facts rather than
- 2 achieving the primary goal of a chronology -- making case facts
- 3 explicit. Documents, especially the important ones, are
- 4 frequently the source of multiple facts. If the document
- 5 chronology lists the name of the document, its author, 6 recipients, etc., the facts it contains are never made clear.
- 7 Including a summary of each document in the document index is not
- 8 much of an improvement. Facts that may have occurred over a span
- 9 of years are trapped in a single summary. It's up to you to read
- 10 all the summaries and somehow pull the facts described in them
- 11 into the proper chronological order.
- 12 Here's the solution: Read each document and cull the
- 13 critical facts from it. Enter these facts as a series of discrete
- 14 items in your chronology. For each fact sourced from a document,
- 15 enter the document's name or starting Bates # in the chronology's
- 16 Source(s) column. Consider entering a page and line reference
- 17 also.
- 18 When you take this approach, the facts found in each
- 19 document will be listed at the proper point in the overall story
- $20\,$ of the case, rather than being trapped within a document summary.
- 21 And anytime you want to get a summary of the facts found in a
- 22 particular document, you can quickly filter the chronology down
- 23 to facts coming from that source.
- 24 DEFINE FACT BROADLY
- 25 Include prospective facts and disputed facts in your

- 1 However, if you're following my advice to create your chronology
- 2 using database software, limiting your report to just undisputed
- 3 facts or just facts that have sources is simply a matter of
- 4 filtering your chronology using these criteria.
- 5 Here's another type of fact you should be sure to get into
- 6 your chron; facts for which dates are inappropriate (e.g., the
- 7 statement "smoking causes cancer" is a fact though a disputed
- 8 one for which a date value is inappropriate). The term
- 9 "chronology" suggests one should include only those facts that
- 10 have associated dates. Don't let semantics restrict your
- 11 thinking. A good chronology is much more than a diary of events.
- 12 It is really a knowledge base of facts. All critical facts,
- 13 including those for which dates are not applicable, should be
- 14 included. (When you list facts for which a date value is
- 15 inappropriate, consider entering "Not Applicable" or "N/A" as the
- 16 value in the Date column. Thus, when you sort the chronology, all
- 17 facts for which a date is inappropriate will be grouped
- 18 together.)
- 19 GET STUPID
- 20 Move everything you know about a fact and its implications
- 21 from your head into the chronology.
- When you enter a fact into your chronology, make sure you
- 23 get stupid about it. In other words, empty your head of all
- 24 knowledge regarding it. Your chronology should be a memory
- 25 replacement, not a memory jogger. If you don't get the complete

Interview Notes Pages 5 - 8

Page 9 Page 11

- 1 fact into the chronology, you fail to clear your head of the
- 2 minutiae so that you can focus on thinking. And you derail the
- 3 communication benefits chronologies offer. If a critical part of
- 4 the meaning of the fact is still hidden in your head, others on
- 5 the trial team won't know about it when they read the chronology.
- 6 Every time you enter a fact into your chronology, pause and
- 7 read it before you continue. Put yourself in the shoes of someone
- 8 who doesn't know the case say a new member of the trial team
- 9 reading the chronology for the first time. Does what you've
- 10 written represent your total knowledge regarding the fact? If
- 11 not, edit the fact. While you're at it, ask yourself, "So what?"
- 12 Does what you've written make the implications of the fact clear?
- 13 If not, edit the fact. Further, if there isn't much of an answer
- 14 to the So What question, give the fact a good once over, and make
- 15 sure it belongs in the chronology in the first place.
- 16 MAKE DEPO SUMMARIES OBSOLETE
- 17 Use your chronology in lieu of separate deposition
- 18 summaries.

1

- 19 When you create a deposition summary, you're digesting the
- 20 deposition down to its critical elements, i.e., to the critical
- 21 facts found in it. If you follow the traditional path of creating
- 22 a series of separate deposition summaries, the result is
- 23 unsatisfactory. You end up with a separate story for each
- 24 witness, rather than one complete story interlacing the facts
- 25 found in various depositions and in other sources.

- 1 different names. You first have to identify all of the different
- 2 name permutations. Then you have to create a compound guery that
- 3 will find any fact that contains one of these possibilities. What
- 4 should be accomplished in an instant becomes an hour-long chore.
- 5 It's easy to end up with inconsistent naming. Suppose you're
- 6 working up a medical malpractice case that involves Hyde Memorial
- 7 Hospital. Unless you're careful, you're likely to have facts that
- 8 refer to Hyde, Hyde Memorial, HMH, HM Hospital, and Hyde Memorial
- 9 Hospital, among other possible variations.
- 10 The solution: develop a cast of characters list and
- 11 establish a single alias or nickname to be used for each key
- 12 player in the case. Typically, it makes sense to pick something
- 13 short (e.g., for Hyde Memorial Hospital, HMH is probably the best
- 14 choice). If you do, you save keystrokes in addition to gaining
- 15 consistency.
- 16 Distribute the cast of characters report to the trial team.
- 17 Ask that everyone working on the chronology use this dictionary
- 18 if they are unsure of the proper name to use
- 19 for a particular person, organization, or document. Naming
- 20 consistency requires a little more work up front, but it quickly
- 21 delivers a handsome return.
- 22 USE FUZZY DATES
- 23 If possible, substitute question marks for portions of a
- 24 date of which you're unsure.
- 25 As you build a chronology, you'll find yourself with many

Page 10

- 1 facts for which you have incomplete date information. For
- 2 example, you may know that a meeting took place in March of 1999,

Page 12

- 3 but have no idea as to the day within March. Or you may know that
- 4 a contract was signed sometime in 1998, but have no idea of the
- 5 month or day. And you may know the accident took place in the 7
- 6 o'clock hour, but not know the minute or second.
- 7 What's the best way to deal with this problem when entering
- 8 dates? Make it your practice to substitute a question mark for
- 9 the portion of the date or time of which you're unsure. Using
- 10 this simple tactic: March of 1999 becomes 3/?/99, sometime in
- 11 1998 becomes ?/?/98, and sometime in the 7 o'clock hour becomes
- 12 7:??.
- 13 We call this practice "fuzzy dating." Fuzzy dating allows
- 14 you to capture what you do know about a date and makes what you
- 15 don't know explicit. Fuzzy dating makes it easy to identify facts
- 16 needing date research. When you obtain better information, you
- 17 can return to the fact and update its date and time value.
- 18 Fuzzy dating is effective if you're working up your
- 19 chronology in a word-processor or with some litigation-specific
- 20 database packages. However, many database packages do not permit
- 21 you to enter any date value other than a complete one.
- 22 Off-the-shelf database products are designed for generalized
- 23 use and not with the realities of litigation in mind. These
- 24 products attempt to help you by validating your date entry.
- 25 Unfortunately, these validation routines backfire when you don't

Pa

- 2 instead. Enter into your chronology the critical facts you
- 2 mstead. Enter into your chronology the childarracis you
- 3 develop from reading a deposition. In the chronology's Source(s)4 column, list the deposition's name, as well as the volume, page

Stop creating deposition summaries, and use your chron

- 5 and line number where the fact was found. Anytime you want a
- 6 summary of a particular witness's deposition, filter the
- 7 chronology down to just those facts that were sourced from a 8 particular deposition.
- 9 Even if you use transcript search software, you should still
- 10 enter in your chronology the key facts that occur to you as you
- 11 read the deposition online. Transcript search software makes it
- 12 easy to find the needles in the haystack of deposition
- 13 transcripts and document OCR-text files. However, once you find a
- 14 needle, doesn't it make sense to get it out of the haystack?
- 15 You may have other documents besides deposition summaries
- 16 where you're storing facts. Consider replacing all of these
- 17 separate containers with your one master chronology. Instead of
- 18 searching multiple places for critical case knowledge, you will
- 19 always have the case facts at your fingertips.
- 20 AVOID THE AKA HEADACHE

Interview Notes

- 21 Refer to one person, organization, or document by one name.
- 22 Want to filter your chronology down to just those facts
- 23 about a particular witness, organization or document? Even if
- 24 you're using a database program to develop your chronology,

25 you've got a big problem if the same thing is referenced by

Pages 9 - 12

1

Page 16

- 1 know the complete date. Enter 3/?/99 into a date field in
- 2 Microsoft Access, and it will give you an error message every
- 3 time. If the database software you're using only supports
- 4 complete dates, you have at least a couple of alternatives: (1)
- 5 When you don't have complete date information, you can leave the
- 6 date cell blank and (2) You can assign an approximate complete
- 7 date (e.g., the fact we know happened sometime in March could be
- 8 dated 3/1/99). Both solutions have obvious downsides. The lesser
- 9 of evils depends on your circumstances.

10 INDICATE DISPUTED STATUS

- 11 Each fact should be flagged as being disputed or undisputed.
- 12 I've already argued that your chronology should include
- 13 disputed facts. If your chronology contains a mixture of disputed
- 14 and undisputed items, it makes good sense to create a column
- 15 which indicates whether a given fact is undisputed or disputed,
- 16 and if so, by which party. Consider titling your column Disputed
- 17 Status and using these values: Disputed by Opposition, Disputed
- 18 by Us, Undisputed, Unsure. (If you're working on a case with more
- 19 than two parties, revise the options to whatever you deem
- 20 appropriate, however, you will probably find that having an
- 21 option for all possible permutations is overkill.)
- 22 Once you've marked facts as being disputed or undisputed,
- 23 your chronology becomes a tremendous aid in the preparation of
- 24 motions for summary judgment and pre-trial motions. For example,
- 25 instead of creating a last-minute list of facts

- Now add another column to your chronology: Related Issues.
- 2 In this column, name the issue or issues on which each fact
- 3 bears. You can capture issue relationships as you first enter the
- 4 facts. Another alternative is to forego entering this information
- 5 initially and ripple through the chronology at a later point
- 6 focusing on issue analysis.
- 7 Establishing relationships between facts and issues is also
- 8 a logical place to parse work among members of the trial team.
- 9 Junior members of the team can cull facts from documents and
- 10 depositions. Senior members of the team can make links between
- 11 facts and issues.
- 12 Creating links between facts and issues makes it easy to
- 13 print chronologies of just those facts that relate to a
- 14 particular issue a capability that has great value when you
- 15 analyze your case and develop strategy.
- 16 TAKE AN ISSUE-DRIVEN APPROACH
- 17 Use your issue list to ensure you have a complete chronology
- 18 and to generate a fact "wish list."
- 19 As you develop your chronology, consider taking a "top-down"
- 20 or "issue-driven" approach to your case. As case preparation
- 21 begins, and one or two times a year thereafter, conduct a
- 22 brainstorming session in which you think about your facts on an
- 23 issue-by-issue basis.
- 24 Prepare by printing for each issue a mini-chronology of the
- 25 facts that bear on it. Begin the brainstorming session by

Page 14

- 1 to which you are willing to stipulate, you simply filter your 1 reviewing
- 2 chronology down to the undisputed items and print. If you've
- 3 begun your chronology early in case preparation, you can use this
- 4 information to organize your examination of adverse witnesses.
- 5 Filter the chronology down to those items that you expect to be
- 6 disputed and see if you can obtain admissions regarding them
- 7 during depositions or find sources for them in documents.
- 8 SHOW ISSUE RELATIONSHIPS
- 9 To create a great chronology, you need issues as well as 10 facts.
- 11 The vast majority of cases involve multiple issues.
- 12 Assessing the strength or weakness of your case is really an
- 13 exercise in assessing your strength or weakness in relation to
- 14 each of the issues in it. Here again, your chronology should be
- 15 an important aid.
- 16 Develop a list of case issues (perhaps with the aid of a
- 17 brainstorming session -- see our article on Brainstorming). Don't
- 18 limit your thinking to those issues tied directly to some legal
- 19 claim. Include any topic that might influence juror thinking. For 20 example, if you are working for the defense in a products case,
- 21 you might want to include this issue: The Plaintiff Is Motivated
- 22 by Greed, Not a Desire for Justice. Even though you would never
- 23 make such an argument explicitly, it would be interesting to see
- 24 what facts point to plaintiff greed, allowing jurors to reach
- 25 such a conclusion on their own.

- 1 reviewing the chronology of facts related to the first issue in
- 2 your issue list. Then set the list of facts aside, and think
- 3 about other facts of which you're aware that bear on this issue.
- 4 Enter these additional items into your chron.
- 5 Next, think about the facts you wish you had for this issue.
- 6 If you think there's any chance of developing such a fact, enter
- 7 it in the chronology and list any potential sources that come to
- 8 mind. Repeat this process for each issue in the case.
- 9 In the early days of a case, this issue-driven brainstorming
- 10 process can be an invaluable aid in organizing discovery. As the
- 11 case matures, it becomes a great way to reflect on case strengths
- 12 and weaknesses and develop strategies in light of them.
- 13 EVALUATE EACH FACT
- 14 Separate the sheep facts from the goat facts.
- 15 Not all facts are created equal. Some are critical; others
- 16 are trivial. Some are great; and, unfortunately, others stink. To
- 17 get the most out of your chronology, you should rate each fact in
- 18 terms of criticality and goodness/badness. Once this is done, you
- 19 can filter the chronology down from all facts to just those facts
- 20 that are critical or just those facts that are particularly good
- 21 or bad.
- 22 One solution is to use two columns to capture evaluation
- 23 information: one for criticality and another for goodness v.
- 24 badness. A simpler method is to fuse both criticality and
- 25 goodness/badness criteria into a single scale. For example, if

Interview Notes Pages 13 - 16

	1
	Page 17
	you're using database software, you could create a pick list with
	the following values: Heavily For Us, For Us, Neutral, Against
	Us, Heavily Against Us. When you evaluate something as being
	heavily for you or heavily against you, you are indicating that
	it is critical. (The downside of the single scale solution is
6	that it makes it difficult to evaluate those facts that are
	critical but are neutral in terms of goodness/badness. However,
	the reduced work of the single column probably outweighs this
9	shortcoming.)
10	If multiple litigators are collaborating on a case, consider
11	creating an evaluation column for each. Each individual can make
12	their own assessment, and your software can isolate those facts
13	where evaluations vary widely.
14	, , , ,
15	entering them into the chronology. Later, at an appropriate
16	7 11 3
	one sweep. Here is another place where the work of maintaining
18	the chronology can be distributed to various members of the trial
19	team. Junior members of the team can enter the facts. Senior
	members of the team can evaluate them.
	PUT YOUR CHRONOLOGY TO WORK
22	, , , , ,
23	5,
	should be a practical aid in communicating about your case with
25	your client, the opposition, and the trier of fact.
	Page 18
1	Use your chronology to communicate with your client. Send your client the chronology on a regular basis, perhaps quarterly.
2	If you are using database software that stamps each fact with the date when it's entered into the chronology, have the software
3	mark with an icon each fact that was entered since you last sent
4	your client the chronology. By tagging new facts in this way, the report will give your client the complete story of the case, but
5	it will be easy for them to focus on the new evidence. Use your chronology at settlement conferences. Show
	opposition counsel and their client why the facts back your view
6	of the case. Show them that you're organized and will be a formidable opponent if they choose to be unreasonable.
7	(Obviously, before you print your chronology for use during a settlement conference, you'll hide columns such as Evaluation.)
8	Use your chronology to make a powerful case to judge and
9	jury. Chronologies are great tools for educating the jury during opening statement and for illustrating your arguments during
	closing.
10	You can even use chronologies to expedite the development of your new associates' case analysis skills. The day they arrive at
11	the firm, assign each new associate to one or more cases, and make them responsible for developing a chronology for each. At
12	set intervals (once a month?), have each associate submit a
13	chronology that contains just the new facts they have entered. Critique the verbiage used to describe each fact, their
14	determination of whether the fact is disputed or undisputed, their evaluation, and their analysis of the issues on which the
	fact bears.
15	SUMMARY A chronology has the potential to be a tremendous aid as you
16	organize and explore case knowledge. If you adopt the practices
	outlined above, I believe you'll realize this potential in full. I would appreciate your feedback. Please contact me at
	gkrehel@casesoft.com. ABOUT THE AUTHOR
20	Greg Krehel is CEO of DecisionQuest's CaseSoft division
	(www.casesoft.com). CaseSoft is the developer of CaseMap - a software tool that trial teams use to organize and explore the
	facts, the cast of characters, and the issues in any case. In addition to his background in software development, Mr. Krehel
	has over 15 years of trial consulting experience.

Interview Notes Pages 17 - 18

Annotation Notes

1. Pg: 1 Ln: 1 - 4

Note: This is a none-too-subtle device to focus prospective users on the arguments that can be readily made that it's better to use a database program to organize facts than it is to use a word processor. One of the first things that you need, after your cast of characters is roughed out, is a chronology.

How can you expect to conduct early case analysis without a basic grip of the facts? Suppose your associate takes a position with another firm and leaves with important factual info gleaned from conversations with the client and the firm's investigator stuck in his memory?

Linked Issues: Background

2. Pg: 3 Ln: 10 - 16

Note: Quisque fringilla ipsum nec lacus. Mauris vehicula laoreet erat. Donec nec eros. Donec sit amet tellus non lectus faucibus pulvinar. Duis vitae est. Donec vehicula risus vitae urna. Aliquam orci eros, ultrices vel, ornare in, pulvinar sit amet, ipsum.

Linked Issues: WrongfulTermination, Pattern&Practice

3. Pg: 4 Ln: 23 - Pg: 5 Ln: 4

Note: This is a novel concept! Being able to look at various aspects of the chronology with a couple of mouse-clicks beats the heck out of reading and re-reading a cumbersome chron printed out or scrolling endlessly past your glazing eyeballs on your monitor!

Linked Issues: Pattern&Practice

4. Pg: 7 Ln: 5 - 9

Note: Nulla facilisi. In hac habitasse platea dictumst. Duis vitae neque. Nam consequat, augue quis viverra varius, mi erat convallis nunc, vitae viverra urna risus sed diam. Sed lectus urna, volutpat et, hendrerit vel, molestie vitae, enim.

Linked Issues: Critical Follow-Up

5. Pg: 7 Ln: 20 - 25

Note: By now you may have figured out that this article has a great deal to say about the efficacy of using a database software program to organize your chronology rather than a word processor. It's like using a sabre saw to chop down a tree. The sabre saw is wonderful at doing what it's designed to do, make curlicues and designs in a thin piece of wood. But when you really want to get something that will keep you warm on those cold, cold nights of case analysis you use a chain saw!

And we think the best database program to use for case analysis is LexisNexis CaseMap. Surprise!

Linked Issues: There are no issues linked to this annotation.

6. Pg: 8 Ln: 20 - 25

Note: In sed lectus elementum odio lacinia luctus. Praesent at augue at ante posuere tempus. Donec risus. Aenean condimentum viverra tortor. Integer gravida. Duis risus tortor, pulvinar tempor, feugiat at, varius vitae, metus. Vivamus sit amet diam eu est condimentum sollicitudin.

Linked Issues: HawkinsSpecific

[& - 22nd]

[& - 22nd]			
&	10 (cont.)	1500	2
&	Deposition of Wayne Varv	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	2
Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:5,11 25:12 26:15 30:1	3:11 23:3 Interview Notes	32:4 15th	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 28:10
Deposition of Susan Sheri 2:7	5:20 100	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 28:13,20 32:10	Deposition of Susan Sheri 5:8
Deposition of Wayne Varv 2:7	Interview Notes 2:15 7:8	16th Deposition of Philip Hawkins	Deposition of Wayne Varv 3:12 29:12
0	106 Deposition of Philip Hawkins	30:5	Interview Notes
00	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:5	17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins	5:21 13:6
Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:9,18 30:17,18	10th Deposition of Philip Hawkins	35:24 18th	Deposition of Wayne Varv
000	19:23	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	15:11
Deposition of Philip Hawkins 29:9	11 Deposition of Philip Hawkins	17:3,5,8,13 19:3,3,4 30:25 19	Interview Notes 2:16
Deposition of Wayne Varv	35:24	Deposition of Wayne Varv	2000 Deposition of Philip Hawkins
29:22 33:9,11,17,18 41:11 001	Deposition of Susan Sheri 1:17	28:5,13 31:12 32:1,6,10 33:2	1:18 13:7 31:11,15 37:8 38:15 39:20
Deposition of Susan Sheri	Deposition of Wayne Varv	1959	2002
1:2 02	33:17 12	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:17	Deposition of Susan Sheri 3:13 8:19 9:2 12:10 13:1
Deposition of Susan Sheri 1:2 31:1,4	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:9 18:4 39:4	1976 Deposition of Philip Hawkins	Deposition of Wayne Varv
Deposition of Wayne Varv 3:11 31:16	Deposition of Susan Sheri 1:17 3:13 42:20	6:24 7:13 1980	5:18 6:7 10:8,21 11:7 15:17 30:23 31:8 33:2
Interview Notes	123	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	35:20 38:9 2003
5:22 05	Deposition of Susan Sheri	5:25	Deposition of Susan Sheri
Deposition of Wayne Varv 1:17	2:8 13	1984 Deposition of Philip Hawkins	1:18 28:1 38:16,17 43:8 44:16
07	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 8:8	6:25 7:13,24 1985	Deposition of Wayne Varv 1:18 45:9,13
Deposition of Wayne Varv 1:2	Deposition of Wayne Varv 29:22 30:6 31:8,10,16,20	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 6:17	2004
08	38:23 41:12	1988	Deposition of Wayne Varv 43:9 44:16
Interview Notes 5:22	13th	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	20th
1	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:17 16:4	5:12 9:20 10:2 1998	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 17:16 19:7,20
1 Deposition of Susan Sheri	14 Deposition of Wayne Varv	Interview Notes 12:4,11	Deposition of Susan Sheri
5:8 44:7	30:5 31:10,10	1999	1:16 21
Deposition of Wayne Varv 1:17,17 3:11 29:12,22 33:9	1400 Deposition of Philip Hawkins	Deposition of Susan Sheri 6:2	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:18
41:11 42:17 44:7	32:4	Interview Notes	21st
Interview Notes 13:4,8	1492 Deposition of Wayne Varv	12:2,10 19th	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 23:13
1.00	2:8	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	22
Deposition of Wayne Varv 33:7	14th Deposition of Philip Hawkins	19:5,8 1st	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:11
10	16:5,8 17:1,4 37:7 38:15	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:20 27:11,15 28:13,16,20	Deposition of Susan Sheri
Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:9,18 36:5 39:4	Deposition of Wayne Varv	30:4,25	38:16 22nd
Deposition of Susan Sheri 5:7 34:4	29:22 30:23 38:21,23 41:13		Deposition of Philip Hawkins 25:7
	Interview Notes 1:25 18:25		20.7

23 35 45 3 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:18 8:19 31:1,4 32:12 13:11 13:11 36:5 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 3:15 33:11 34:18 1:18 32:13,22 11:15 3:3 Interview Notes 460 2320 353 12:10 13:1,8 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3.00 4:19 39:25 32:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 47 2344 354 33:10 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 30 2:4 2:4 1:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2345 36 4700 8:21 12:14 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 2:11 11:15 23:5 3675 4741 23rd 300 Deposition of Susan Sheri ... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 25:7 1:16 1:19 3:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 475 4 3003 31:8 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 24 3:15 28:22,23 1:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 48 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 30th 3:6 3:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 24th 15:12 16:3 5:1,11 3:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5 3100 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 23:11,14 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 3:2 25 40 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 31st Deposition of Philip Hawkins 30:18 12:14 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:18 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 5:1 43:8 44:16 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:20 3:13 12:10 13:1,16 16:8 32202 3:4 5000 20:12 28:6 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 400 Deposition of Susan Sheri ... 25th 2:6 39:25 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:3 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 32207 51 32:7 14:21 20:13 30:1 31:12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 407 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 32:20 2:12 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:17 42:17 263 32803 545 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:5 39:4 2:8 2646 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 41 5453 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:8 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:21 32980 1:2 29 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 55 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:22 3:4 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 28:10 410 1:5 5:5 39:4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 562 3:11,12 1:17 42:20 32:16,21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 29th Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2:4 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 575 26:1.5 34:22 34205 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2nd Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 29:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 44:7 6 43:9 44:16 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4228 2:4

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

2:4

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

29:22

[606 - address]

ene	04	ahi	achieving
606 Deposition of Philip Hawkins	84 Deposition of Philip Hawkins	Abi	achieving Interview Notes
Deposition of Philip Hawkins 39:24	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:4	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:7	6:2
6571	845	able	acre
Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:5 5:5 39:4	Deposition of Wayne Varv 2:7	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 14:18 17:15 21:18	Deposition of Wayne Varv 23:3
66	871	Deposition of Wayne Varv	act
Deposition of Philip Hawkins	Deposition of Wayne Varv	20:12	Deposition of Susan Sheri
31:7	2:4	absence	10:16
6th	9	Deposition of Susan Sheri	Interview Notes
Deposition of Susan Sheri	9	16:20	1:14
38:3	Deposition of Susan Sheri	academic	acting
7	5:8 31:1,4 34:4	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	Deposition of Susan Sheri
7	904	8:6	11:5
Deposition of Wayne Varv	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	academy	Deposition of Wayne Varv
28:10 29:22 31:22	39:25	Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:21,23 6:2,17 8:2,8	11:13 action
Interview Notes	9078	acceptable	Deposition of Philip Hawkins
12:5,11,12	Deposition of Susan Sheri	Interview Notes	38:13,14
75	1:2	1:17 7:2,6,11	Deposition of Susan Sheri
Deposition of Philip Hawkins	90th	access	44:13
11:10 12:5	Deposition of Wayne Varv 1:16	Interview Notes	Deposition of Wayne Varv
7706 Deposition of Philip Hawkins	98	13:2	44:13
Deposition of Philip Hawkins 39:25	Interview Notes	accessible	active
7a5	12:11	Interview Notes	Deposition of Wayne Varv
Deposition of Wayne Varv	99	1:11	23:8
28:23	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	accident	actively
7c	13:7 39:4	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	Deposition of Philip Hawkins
Deposition of Wayne Varv	Deposition of Susan Sheri	8:25 10:10,13,14 13:19 18:25 25:22 28:4 29:2,7,21	27:21 activities
3:16 28:22	6:14 8:9	30:12,14 34:5,8,11	Deposition of Philip Hawkins
7th	Interview Notes	Interview Notes	20:10
Deposition of Philip Hawkins	5:20,22 12:10 13:1,8	12:5	add
6:17	9900	accidental	Interview Notes
8	Deposition of Wayne Varv	Deposition of Susan Sheri	15:1
8	1:16 992	36:10,12,13	addition
Deposition of Philip Hawkins	Deposition of Wayne Varv	accidents	Interview Notes
30:17	2:8	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	11:14 18:24
Deposition of Wayne Varv	999	34:10	additional
3:11 31:10 33:18 35:20	Deposition of Susan Sheri	Deposition of Wayne Varv	Deposition of Philip Hawkins
38:22 80	2:7	18:10 accomplished	31:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri
Deposition of Wayne Varv	а	Interview Notes	13:6,7 32:19
2:7	a.d.	11:4	Deposition of Wayne Varv
800	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	account	45:15
Deposition of Philip Hawkins	38:15 39:20	Deposition of Wayne Varv	Interview Notes
20:2	a.m.	36:14	16:4
80s	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	accredited	additions
Deposition of Wayne Varv	1:18 36:5	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	Deposition of Wayne Varv
12:22	Deposition of Susan Sheri	6:7	45:7
81	1:17	accurate	address
Deposition of Philip Hawkins	abandoned	Deposition of Wayne Varv	Deposition of Philip Hawkins
6:1	Interview Notes	21:7,9	4:20,23
82 Deposition of Philip Hawkins	2:2	accurately	Deposition of Wayne Varv
6:1		Interview Notes 4:1	7:13,17,21 28:21 29:20 32:2,21
		 .	JZ.Z,Z I

[addresses - appreciate]

amount addresses agreed anytime Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri ... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 28:9 4:2 5:21 31:20 29:2 Deposition of Susan Sheri... adjuster aid Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 15:14 32:4 33:1 40:16 6:21 10:5 Interview Notes 10:18 23:20 25:23 26:1 1:18 13:23 14:15,16 16:10 analysis apartment 37:2 38:19 17:24 18:15 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 15:6 18:10,14 adjusters 4:25 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... analyze Deposition of Susan Sheri... 37:8 9:1 20:3,5 Interview Notes 25:19 26:23 41:23 15:15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... administering Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... angle 3:16 4:21 10:7 17:11 28:22 11:14 20:7 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 30:1 admissions aka 12:16 apartments Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 22:19 15:17 14:6 10:20 adopt alachua ankle apparently Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 18:16 33:9 15:3,4 Deposition of Susan Sheri... advantages alias Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 17:20 18:2 1:13 4:23 11:11 4:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv... adverse alleging annually 26:20 32:19 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins appear 14:4 40:5 31:21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... allow 24:11 39:18 advice anstar Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 7:7 27:19 36:2 4:7 Interview Notes allowing Deposition of Wayne Varv... appearances Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 8:1 1:5 14:24 advise answer 2:1 allows Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 29:10 Interview Notes 7:6.9 2:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:17 12:13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... appeared 24:2 33:15,16,19 39:16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 19:16,22 alter advised Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 37:5 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 21:11 9:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 31:22 41:17 altered answered 30:2 43:5 affect Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 22:8,9 30:4 43:5 7:2 alternative answering applicable Deposition of Philip Hawkins affirmatively Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 15:4 30:22 8:13,15 alternatives 26:3 answers apply affixed Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 13:4 7:3 14:18 Interview Notes appointment 39:16 ambulance afternoon Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 11:24 15:16 anticipate 20:18 30:3 amended Deposition of Susan Sheri... appreciate Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... age 7:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... anybody 1:17 27:5 30:18 american Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 37:23 42:2 10:18 24:4.9 ago 24:4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 27:12 35:22 37:19 25:20 30:1 18:17

[apprehend - autonomy]

assist apprehend arranged attempt Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 9:24 11:5 36:20 2:10 12:24 approach arrive assistance attend Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 6:1,18 15:16,20 5:22 8:1 18:10 20:4.6 approached arrived Deposition of Wayne Varv... attended Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 37:2 26:6 10:19 assistant 5:15 6:4 appropriate article Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 7:5 Interview Notes 7:14 attending 13:20 17:15 1:2 14:17 assisted Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins approximate aside Interview Notes 37:11 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 8:5 16:2 associate attorney 23:11 Deposition of Philip Hawkins asked Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:7,10,13 25:15 38:11,13 11:13 24:19 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 13:6 6:6 4:6 9:13 44:11,13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... approximately 6:3 14:22 20:4,5 23:17 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 27:10 28:1 34:6,8 37:20 18:11.12 44:11.13 4:24 6:22 7:13 8:19 14:7 associated Interview Notes 16:2 25:6,25 26:18 31:16 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 2:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 19:7 27:4,5 37:14,19 8:10 august 8:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... asking associates Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 11:15 14:1.7 30:5 31:10 6:3 10:24 author 2:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes april Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 36:15,18 37:1 2:7 6:5 18:19 27:11,15 31:17 aspergillus Interview Notes authored Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:10 41:2 8:2 12:16 association area asphalt Deposition of Susan Sheri... authoring Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 36:1,1 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 24:22 27:22 40:1,3 6:15 12:20 Deposition of Wayne Varv... assembling 12:7 22:20,21 23:8,11 29:1 authority 5:23 7:21 8:2 10:7 11:8,10 Interview Notes association's Deposition of Susan Sheri... 12:14 14:4 23:22 28:7,17 1:11 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 32:12 assess 25:21 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... areas assuming 43:5 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 37:14 authorized assessing Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:11 arqued Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 38:5 Interview Notes 23:5 36:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:12,13 13:12 assessment assumption 10:13 44:4 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes argument 41:2 17:12 44:4 Interview Notes 14:23 assign atlantic auto arguments Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 25:23 1:19 5:17 18:9 Interview Notes attach automatically arndt Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 13:6 18:11 Deposition of Philip Hawkins assigned 27:2 34:17 4:15.16.20 2:4,5,5 13:13 25:12,12,14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins attached autonomy 26:22 33:6 36:2 22:21 30:17 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 27:20 28:2 45:7 15:5

[avenue - bill]

avenue bad (cont.) bathroom believe (cont.) Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 2:3 5:10 16:21 21:15 35:14 10:17 12:21 13:19 17:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... badly 20:14 21:15 24:5,18 26:15 2:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 31:21 32:11 35:21 37:5,20 16:12 4:21 average 38:16 40:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... badness Deposition of Susan Sheri... 20:18 33:12 35:11 Interview Notes 1:16 17:1 27:11 39:1 5:14 30:2 35:18 42:5 avoid 16:18,24,25 17:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Interview Notes baker 1:16 18:16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins belongs 10:20 bear aware 7:17 Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... balanced 5:8 15:25 16:3 9:15 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 24:23 bearable benefit Deposition of Wayne Varv... 33:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 21:13 13:5 17:18 26:1 30:14 bank 29:24 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes bears 4:6 16:3 31:23.25 Interview Notes 34:1 barton 15:3 18:14 Interview Notes b Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:24 7:10 becoming babcock 1:14 43:4,14 44:4,21 Deposition of Philip Hawkins benefits Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:11 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:19 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 31:13 back 29:8.11 37:9 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes bedrooms 1:25 9:3 12:14 13:24 16:20,21,25 Deposition of Susan Sheri... best 8:12 17:2,14,22 18:11,15 19:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri... baseboard 16:1 19:20 22:18 29:12,13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... bedspreads 9:2 20:21 32:13,14,18 34:3,4 24:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... based 16:6 31:4 6:3,17 10:12 17:18 24:9 Deposition of Philip Hawkins began Interview Notes 35:3.9 38:10 Interview Notes 1:2.9 3:9 11:13 12:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 5:22 beth 5:1 6:16 8:22 9:17,22 10:3 24:14 28:21 29:2 32:3 beginning Deposition of Susan Sheri... 12:22 18:18 22:1,1,16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 33:10 36:23 26:12 30:2,20 32:8 33:6 Interview Notes 17:8 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 34:23 35:2 37:18,23 39:2 3:8 begins 5:4 16:10,13,14,21,22 17:1 Interview Notes basically Interview Notes 18:8,13,21,21 19:4 26:15 18:5 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 15:21 40:4 backfire 5:6 14:4 24:11,13 27:23 begun better Interview Notes Interview Notes 30:17 Interview Notes 12:25 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 14:3 12:16 background 7:12 behalf beyond Interview Notes basis Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 18:24 5:13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:16 4:10 backwards 20:14 21:1 33:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... biq Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 11:5 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 14:2 15:18 23:1 41:16 15:23 18:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv... bacteria bates 23:10 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes belief 10:25 15:14 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:15 bad 24:17 Deposition of Susan Sheri... bath Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 22:22 23:2,3,14,15 24:7 32:17 24:16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 40:17 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:25 12:9 13:7 23:10 28:12 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 39:12 33:17,18 35:18 20:15 31:19

[billing - car]

billing

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 20:11 21:6

bills

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:1

bio

Deposition of Susan Sheri...
1:5

Deposition of Wayne Varv...
1:5

bird

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 21:20

birth

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:16

birthday

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 17:17,19 18:19,25 19:7,14 20:9 28:5

bit

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 14:25

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 16:5 20:6

black

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:7 21:20

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 16:7

blackstone

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 39:24

blank

Interview Notes 13:6

bleeding

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 14:25

blocked

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:1 12:2

blue

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 26:15,15 30:1,1

board

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 33:9

bodily

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 5:17

body

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 13:23,25 14:16 15:1 boil

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 9:2,2 15:12,15 16:3,5

borr

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:6

bottom

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 12:18

boulevard

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:19 2:11

box

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 33:3

bradenton

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 2:4

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2:4

brainstorm

Interview Notes

7:13

brainstorming

Interview Notes

14:17,17 15:22,25 16:9

break

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 26:21,22 27:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 13:17 23:21 25:18 28:6,7

32:1,2,3 **breaks**

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 3:12 5:19,20 6:2 7:8,10 11:12 12:15,19,21 23:14 24:18 27:21 28:2

brevard

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 43:3,9 44:3,17

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 43:3,10 44:3,17 45:5

briefly

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 9:8,16 17:5 35:20 40:11 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 35:5

bright

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:10

bring

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 9:21 Interview Notes

1:5

broadly

Interview Notes 6:24

broke

Deposition of Wayne Varv...
13:19

broken

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 13:22 25:23

broker

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:6,9

brokers

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:8

brother

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 9:20 20:7 42:4

brought

Interview Notes

1:3

bruce

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 34:12 38:1

bruise

Deposition of Philip Hawkins
15:4

bubbling

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 7:20 28:7

build

Interview Notes

11:25

building

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 39:24

built

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 12:23

burst

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 41:16

burton

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:9 44:6

business

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 34:3

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:17 9:19 10:23

butchered

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 39:11

C

са

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:2

Deposition of Wayne Varv...
1:2

call

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 17:24 20:8 22:22 28:19

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 25:2 31:17

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:13 18:10,21 22:12

Interview Notes

12:13

called
Deposition of Philip Hawkins
10:11 22:24

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 16:23 17:6 19:18 23:16,22 27:20

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:10 7:13,16 22:15 23:13 28:9 30:16,23 32:3

calling

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 30:22

calls

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 25:20 32:18

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 21:23 22:1 28:8

camping

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 18:21,24

cancer

Interview Notes 8:7

capability

Interview Notes 15:14

capacity

Deposition of Wayne Varv...
4:15 36:16.16

capture

Interview Notes

3:2 7:12 12:14 15:3 16:22

car

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 10:23 11:7,9,11,12,20,23 11:23 12:8,22 13:3,9,22 14:1,4,4,4,8,15 15:15 20:1 22:9

[card - city]

card casesoft.com. certify choose Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 10:23 11:1 18:18 37:4 38:5,10 18:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... care cast chore Deposition of Philip Hawkins 43:5 44:4,10 Interview Notes Interview Notes 27:6,8 28:7 34:13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 11:10,16 18:23 11:4 chris Deposition of Susan Sheri... cause 43:5 44:4,10 45:6 chance 15:4 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:13,14 18:15 27:16 careened 1:13 44:14 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 9:11 chron 1:13 13:1 44:14 11:9,20 Interview Notes Interview Notes careful caused 3:7 16:6 8:6 10:1 16:4 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins change chronological Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:7 7:20,23 17:10 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 21:4 6:11 carpet 24:18 29:14 30:2 changed chronologies Deposition of Susan Sheri... 22:16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 9:1 10:2 16:19 30:11 carrier 17:23 1:10,13,16,21 2:25 3:8 5:6 Deposition of Philip Hawkins causes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 5:15 7:2 9:3 15:13 18:8,10 1:8,16 2:13 4:10 33:8,16 Interview Notes 30:19 chronology 33:17.18 8:7 Interview Notes changes ceased Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:2,9,18,18 2:2,3,20,24 3:3 carry Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 42:10 3:9,11,15,23,25 4:5,7,10 31:23 2:3 characters 4:12,25 5:1,2,3,7,11,14,18 celebrate 5:24 6:2,5,14,22 7:1,5,10 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:13,15,17,20 8:1,4,9,11 11:10.16 18:23 11:23 17:18 chartered 8:16,21,22,24 9:1,5,6,9,15 Deposition of Susan Sheri... case cell 9:17 10:2,7,10,17,22,24 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 2:3 11:17,25 12:19 13:12,13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 13:23 14:2,3,5,9,14 15:1,5 22:21 35:10 13:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... center 2:3 15:17,19,24 16:1,7,17,19 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:2 4:6 9:14 17:21 19:16 charts 17:15,16,18,21,22,23 18:1 21:1 26:7 29:17 37:2 15:18 17:23 19:25 22:24 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 18:1,2,3,5,7,8,11,12,15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 33:6 chronology's ceo 1:2 5:2 7:18,22 20:1 34:22 Interview Notes cheated Interview Notes Interview Notes 18:20 6:15 7:15 10:3 Interview Notes 1:11,15,19 2:2,17,21,24 certain 1:1 chrons 3:7,14,17,18,24 4:2 5:7,9 Deposition of Philip Hawkins check Interview Notes 5:18 6:2,20 9:8 10:18,19 31:20 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 7:21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 11:6,12 13:18 14:3,12,16 20:7 32:6 cindy 10:21 29:20 33:1 37:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 14:20 15:15,20,20 16:8,9 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:11,11 17:10,22,24 18:4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 39:13,15 1:20 37:4,12 38:4,20 18:6,8,10,16,23 7:1,2 8:2 20:21,21 checking circuit Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... casemap certainly Interview Notes Interview Notes 20:8 42:5 1:1,1 18:21 2:22 children Deposition of Wayne Varv... cases certificate Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:1,1 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 35:19.20 circumstances 7:12 9:2 22:1 25:5 choice Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 13:9 1:10 2:1,12,16 3:6 14:11 43:1 44:1 11:14 citizens Deposition of Wayne Varv... choices 18:11 Deposition of Wayne Varv... casesoft 44:1 45:2.12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:14 24:12 Interview Notes certified city 18:20,21 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:1 17:23 23:1

[city - compare]

7:19

closest city (cont.) cleanup (cont.) columns Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 16:23 18:18,19 26:13,15 12:5 25:9 3:1 16:22 18:7 27:11 38:23 41:17 43:8 clear closing coming 44:17 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 23:12 34:7 12:16 12:15.24 Interview Notes 43:9 44:17 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... civil 10:1 18:9 41:23 42:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes cloud Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:23 1:16 3:25 6:6 9:1,12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 6:14 40:6 Interview Notes 4:21 Interview Notes club 3:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:23 claim 29:13 Deposition of Philip Hawkins commencing 18:4,5,6,7,12,16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:5 39:4 13:1 clue 1:18 clerical Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 8:17 9:3 11:16,17,19 13:7 14:5,8 35:12 1:17 13:10,11,18 14:1,1 16:20 30:22 Deposition of Wayne Varv... code 17:13 24:2 25:16 28:8,11 client Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 29:2,17 30:9 31:5 32:8 4:22 comment 33:15 36:14 42:3 cofield Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:12 4:21 16:19 18:7 13:13 22:24 comments Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... coke Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:19 12:9,10 35:13 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 15:3,4,8 27:5 Interview Notes 20:16.17 commission claimant Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3:11,12,15,18,25 4:2,3,5,6 cola Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:7 17:25 18:1,1,3,4,5 39:23 claimed clients 20:16,17 communicate Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes cold 7:8 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 24:1 18:1 client's 20:21.22 communicating claiming Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... collaborating Interview Notes 40:6 29:18 Interview Notes 17:24 Interview Notes 17:10 communication Deposition of Wayne Varv... 17:22 4:2 collateral Interview Notes claims clipboard Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:18 9:3 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 39:21 community 1:2 33:5 1:3,5 college Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... close Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:15,24 6:4,7 5:15 6:17 30:16,21 33:12 5:13,16,24 6:4,8 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 34:17 40:1 10:22 11:12 12:20,24 13:1 colonial 7:15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... comp 16:16 18:11 6:18 7:21 20:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:7 clarifies closed Deposition of Wayne Varv... 22:13,21 25:3,12 31:7,12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 2:7 companies color Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:15 classes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:2 34:20 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 41:9 20:7 company 5:19 Deposition of Wayne Varv... columbia Deposition of Susan Sheri... cleaning Deposition of Philip Hawkins 6:18 33:5 34:11 41:1 closer Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:12 compare 12:16 Deposition of Wayne Varv... column Interview Notes 25:3 26:2 cleanup Interview Notes 3:7 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:16 7:15 8:16 10:4 13:14

13:16 15:1,2 17:8,11

[compared - conversation]

compared concerns (cont.) confirming contact Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 13:17 12:15,17 28:1 10:12 14:16 22:19 27:16 compensation concluded confusing Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 18:17 8:8 1:2 36:4 contacted complained Deposition of Susan Sheri... connected Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 42:19 25:12 13:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 38:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... complaint 42:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 31:6 37:15 Deposition of Philip Hawkins concluding 44:13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:22 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 12:7 complaints 44:13 contain Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... connection 32:14 34:4 1:17 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2:25 5:7 contained conclusion 8:20 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 10:22 11:8 12:3 16:16 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes connects 17:22 18:13.18 14:25 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 45:7 Interview Notes concrete 9:7 containers Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:6 consider Interview Notes Interview Notes complete 10:17 6:15 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 6:16 8:15 10:16 13:16 containing 5:17 8:17 38:9 15:19 17:10 Interview Notes 1:21 Interview Notes condition considered 2:4 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:16 8:25 9:24 12:21 13:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins contains 13:4.5.6 15:17 18:4 32:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 8:16.22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... completed condo 12:20 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 23:18 8:11,13 36:1 consistency 2:12 6:6 11:3 13:13 18:12 completely condominium Interview Notes contents Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 11:15,20 15:19 39:23 12:20 constant complex Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins continue Deposition of Susan Sheri... 24:16 33:14 19:23 Interview Notes 21:3 25:19 26:23 27:3,4 conduct construction 9:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... continuous Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 4:22 5:13 8:1 10:7 12:8,23 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 15:21 12:22 13:16 14:19 18:17 19:1 conducting Interview Notes 28:13 36:20 23:1,1,1,2,3,22 27:3,21 Interview Notes 5:21 contract 29:2 38:17 3:5 consultants Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... compound conference 5:19 12:4 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 24:4 contractual 11:2 28:14,16 29:2 30:10 consulted Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes Interview Notes computer 16:17 Interview Notes 18:7 2:1 contractural Deposition of Susan Sheri... conferences consulting 1:15 Interview Notes 13:13 concealing Interview Notes Interview Notes 1:24 18:5 18:25 contrast 6:1 confirm consumed Interview Notes concerned Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:11 5:5 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 23:22 25:1 39:1,2 41:12 convenient 11:11 confirmed consumption Interview Notes concerns Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 7:23 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 22:23 24:1 3:15 5:1 20:10,13 29:21 conversation 37:16 31:13,15 32:2 33:6,12 Deposition of Wayne Varv...

38:20 39:1 41:7

18:22 26:20 37:6 38:2

[conversation - curious]

conversation (cont.) correctional county (cont.) create Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 7:17,19 20:4 23:16 24:22 25:1,2,4 2:1,25 3:14 4:10,12 7:21 3:12 conversations corrections 26:16 27:2,14,17,21 31:17 8:1 9:19 11:2 13:14 14:9 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 31:20 32:17 40:1 43:3,9 17:1 6:1,9 7:2,14 39:16 44:3,17 25:18 created convey Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:1 4:10,14,19 5:2,17,22 45:7 16:15 30:4 correspondence 6:11,13 7:11 10:6 13:13 creating cooker Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:3 16:7 17:1,16,23 18:3 Interview Notes 21:1,2 23:10,23 24:13 25:7 2:20 9:21 10:1 13:25 15:12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 37:2 25:12 30:8 31:5 32:7 33:2 1:20 37:4,12 38:4,20 corroded 17:11 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 36:1,19 37:2 39:7 40:5 credible cooking Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 24:15 43:3,10 44:3,17 45:5 33:9 34:21 20:15 cost couple Deposition of Philip Hawkins credit cooperate Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 33:23 27:16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 5:20 6:6 16:18 cough cooperative Deposition of Philip Hawkins 37:13 crew Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 20:22 Deposition of Wayne Varv... coughed 16:14 22:1 7:3.19 9:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins copies Interview Notes crews Interview Notes 17:19,20 20:11,13,19,25 13:4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:7 3:24 21:7 course 14:18.18 coughing Deposition of Susan Sheri... criminal copy Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 19:13.19 20:23 26:5 16:1 29:19 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:23 Interview Notes Interview Notes counsel 7:19 1:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 3:6 4:3 38:11,13 3:5 criteria corporal Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... courses Interview Notes 2:5.9 6:19 7:2 19:18 44:11 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 8:4 16:25 9:2,3,6,13,14,19 10:1 16:12 44:13 7:14,15,16 8:6 critical corporation Deposition of Wayne Varv... court Interview Notes 2:5,9 10:1,14 15:22 16:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2:15 3:2,13 6:13 8:12 9:3 44:11,13 9:20,20 10:2,18 16:15,20 25:2 1:1,14 7:9 Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 17:5,7 3:14 3:14 18:5 1:1,14 19:12 criticality correct counsel's Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:18 7:2,6,11 16:18,23,24 10:12 16:12 35:9 courtroom critique Deposition of Susan Sheri... count Interview Notes Interview Notes 7:5 13:14 14:8 20:1,21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:12 18:13 21:7 22:4 28:23 29:19 42:9 coverage cross 31:13 32:1 33:21 34:1 35:4 counter Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 29:1 35:16 37:22 35:7,10 37:1,17 39:22 41:4 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 26:15 30:1 covered Deposition of Susan Sheri... 41:14.20 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 3:3 41:1 10:1 24:23 27:7 28:15 29:5 1:4.6 36:5,8,12 37:16 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 30:6,18,21 31:2,5,9 32:9 3:3 24:10 county crash 33:1,3,8 39:4 41:1 45:8 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins correction 12:4 Interview Notes 1:12,20 5:10,15,24 6:3,7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 7:10.11 15:13.18 18:3 crashes 6:12 15:9 19:25 22:23 33:9 37:3 38:3 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 46:2 curious Deposition of Susan Sheri... 9:24 10:9 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:1 16:7,22 17:7 18:1,4 21:7

[current - depositions]

current date (cont.) deal degree Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri ... 4:20 32:13 8:8,14,16,17 11:24 12:1,9 5:16 11:6 currently 12:14,16,17,21,24 13:1,1,5 Deposition of Wayne Varv... delay Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 13:6,7 18:2 16:16 21:17 16:11,15,20 32:15 dated Interview Notes 42:2 customer Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:7 delivers Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 38:15 dealing 25:5 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 11:21 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 3:13 12:9 44:16 34:2 denied Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 30:15 customers 3:11 31:12 32:22 44:16 12:4 25:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 45:9 dealings Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 24:2 30:9 7:2 16:16 13:8 37:13 denise cut dates dealt Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 43:4,15 44:4,21 31:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 11:7,9 34:13,17 40:11 17:3,5 6:15 13:22 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 21:14 36:14 6:1,5 10:15 d Interview Notes december department dade Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:3 8:6,10,13 11:22 12:8 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 13:4 17:1,4 19:22 22:18 1:1 6:9 7:2,14 10:23 1:12,20 5:10,15,24 6:3,7 dating Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 7:10,11 15:18 18:3 19:25 Interview Notes 38:3 16:23 25:5,6,11 27:11 39:1 22:23 37:3 38:3 decided Deposition of Wavne Varv... 12:13.13.15.18 damage 7:3 17:19 18:1,7 21:5,6 Deposition of Philip Hawkins daughters Deposition of Susan Sheri... 27:6,11,14 35:21 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:14 15:15,18,19 17:13 20:10 33:22 decisionquest's depends 24:18 30:2 35:6 39:18 40:7 day Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 18:20 13:9 13:3 17:23 24:1 26:8 37:11 10:12,18 15:22 16:3 17:3 decisions depo damages 17:11,13 19:5,22 20:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 22:16 28:3,4 29:14 30:9,24 29:20 9:16 40:14 32:16,16,21,22 37:8 38:15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... deponent dangerous 39:20 15:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... deem 3:1 2:18 9:10,18,19 11:16,18,18 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... data 23:5 26:11,14,16 27:3,14 13:19 3:1 Interview Notes 27:15 30:17 31:7,8 32:7,9 defendant deposition 4:23 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 42:6 43:8 44:16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins database Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:4,6 2:9 1:15,17 4:5 27:1 36:4 38:6 Interview Notes 5:10 43:9 44:16 45:9,13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 39:17 4:9,11,13,14,19,23 5:5 8:2 Interview Notes 1:4,6 2:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 10:24 12:20,20,22 13:3 4:16 12:3,5 18:10 defense 1:9,12 6:21 9:7 12:14 17:1 18:2 13:17 21:1,9,13,16 28:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... date Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:1 42:19,19 44:5 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 8:21 16:6 20:24 32:21.22 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:16 28:14 Interview Notes 14:20 1:9,12 19:2,10 42:16,16 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 44:5 45:6 16:9 define 8:16 11:19 12:22 13:18 db Interview Notes Interview Notes 16:9 31:5 32:13 38:15 Interview Notes 6:24 7:16 9:17,19,20,22 10:1,3 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:8 definitely 10:6.8.11.12.15 13:15 31:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri... depositions dead Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 14:3 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 2:22 3:1 4:15,16,21 5:16 9:5 6:20 34:7

[depositions - document]

depositions (cont.) determination (cont.) diq discussion Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:22 9:25 14:7 15:10 18:13 13:2,22 18:6 6:12 20:11 38:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv... deposition's determine digesting Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 22:19,20 10:4 9:19 discussions 33:18 Deposition of Susan Sheri... derail Deposition of Wayne Varv... diligence Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 9:12 17:14 20:13,16 20:13 determined 9:2 11:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv... derek Deposition of Susan Sheri... diminishes 30:3 35:13 40:12 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 17:22 23:5 28:19 Interview Notes disk 39:19 determining 5:4 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... describe direct 7:8 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins dispatch 35:10 13:22 14:21 15:1 19:20 develop 3:5 4:12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 10:21 20:10.25 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 7:6,18 10:3,24 11:10 14:16 3:2 4:3 dispatcher 15:14,23 15:15,19 16:12 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes developed 3:2 4:3 10:21 Interview Notes direction dispatching 18:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... described 3:8 7:3 Deposition of Philip Hawkins developer 31:15 14:18 19:23 Interview Notes directly dispute Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 21:5 developing 11:6 3:19 Interview Notes Interview Notes Interview Notes disputed 14:18 6:10 1:22 16:6 18:11 Interview Notes description development director 1:17 6:25 7:4,6,22 8:7 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 13:10,11,13,13,15,16,17 18:10.24 5:3 13:17,22 14:6 18:13 3:12 device dissatisfied Deposition of Wayne Varv... dirt Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3:10 designed 12:9 9:2 15:14 7:22 Interview Notes diary disability distribute Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 12:22 Interview Notes desire 38:3,4 8:11 11:16 Interview Notes dictionary disaster distributed 14:22 Interview Notes Interview Notes Interview Notes despite 11:17 2:12 17:18 Interview Notes different discomfort district Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:25 detail 8:23 21:9 32:20 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... discounting division Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 37:23 21:10 details Deposition of Wayne Varv... 31:7 32:4 36:14 39:23 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins discovery Interview Notes Interview Notes 39:17,23 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 11:1.1 1:16 2:2 7:11 16:10 Interview Notes 7:8 difficult discrete 18:20 deterioration Interview Notes Interview Notes doctor Deposition of Susan Sheri... 17:6 6:13 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 36:21 difficulties discussed 16:3 19:25 22:7,8 23:2,22 determination Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 25:9 34:18 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 25:11 30:2 document Deposition of Susan Sheri... 28:8,17 30:2 33:16 12:12 31:23

[document - elements]

document (cont.) Deposition of Wayne Varv... 29:19 Interview Notes 2:4,22 5:11,14,15,16,23,25 5:25 6:4,5,7,7,12,14,19,20 6:22 10:13,21,23 11:19 documents Deposition of Philip Hawkins 35:14 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 21:1 40:9,14 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:21 24:5 35:5 Interview Notes 2:21,25 4:4 5:13,17,19,22 5:24 6:3 7:13 10:15 14:7 15:9 document's Interview Notes

6:15

dodae

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 13:6

doing

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:3 12:15 20:11,12,13 30:5 30:13.20 Deposition of Susan Sheri...

15:6 19:23 20:5 26:18 33:19,22

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:2,12 13:13 14:19 25:18 28:12 36:20 38:6,8

dollar

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 40:16

doubt

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 39:13

downside

Interview Notes

17:5

downsides

Interview Notes

13:8

downstairs

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 21:15.18

downward

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 22:19 35:13

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:3 17:7 22:25 23:23.23 23:25 24:8,11,16,19,21,22

dr (cont.)

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 24:25 25:5,21,24 26:10 27:7,8 28:5,6,6,6

drinking

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 20:16

drive

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:5

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 2:7 25:22

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2:7

Interview Notes

15:16,20 16:9

7:8

driven

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:7,7 Interview Notes

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 33:3.12

drives

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 7:19

dropped

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 20:18

drove

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 26:4,9

dry

Deposition of Susan Sheri ... 36:21

drywall

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 22:16

due

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 10:25 15:13 17:14

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 11:1

duly

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:9 37:5

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:2 43:6

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:2 43:6

duties

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:7,21,24 10:2 16:19 30:22

duty

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:9,9,10,17,22 17:2,5 28:18,19 30:5,15,16 32:11 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 16:17

е

e.g.

Interview Notes 5:19.20 8:6 11:13 13:7

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:17 31:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 20:3 34:10

early

Deposition of Philip Hawkins

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 13:15

Interview Notes

3:17,24 14:3 16:9

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 36:4

easier

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 25:17

Interview Notes 4:25

easily

Interview Notes

3:20

east

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:21 12:3

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 2:3

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 3:15 28:23 32:16,21

easy

Interview Notes

1:19 4:12 5:5 10:12 11:5 12:15 15:12 18:4

eddrick

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 39:19

edge

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:12

edit

Interview Notes 4:14 9:11,13

editorial

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 15:8 27:5

educate

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 7:16 13:5

educating

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:22

Interview Notes 18:8

education

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:13 8:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 35:19

effect

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 23:1

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 8:23 9:6.9

Interview Notes 3:24

effective

Interview Notes 12:18

effort

Interview Notes 2:1

efforts

Interview Notes 7:11

eight

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 30:9 31:22

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 8:8

either

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 27:18 28:13

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:4 41:10

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 12:14 18:15 25:21 39:16

elbow

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 14:25

elect

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:12

elected

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 15:15 24:15

elements

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 29:16

[elements - examined]

elements (cont.) endres epic evening Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 9:20 34:12 38:1,1 2:5 20:14 21:17,21 elicit ends episode Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 19:13,19 26:5 7:19 6:1 44:14 eliminating enforce egual Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 44:14 4:18 9:23 16:15 events elite enforcement Interview Notes er Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 8:11 35:18,21 36:3 5:20,22 10:7 23:13 everybody Deposition of Wayne Varv... emergency engaged Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:12 10:22 11:14 15:10.19.24 5:17 45:7 46:1 evidence 16:3 21:14,25 22:5 23:17 Deposition of Susan Sheri... ensure error Interview Notes 22:14.14 35:12 36:11 28:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... employ Interview Notes 23:14 13:2 Interview Notes Interview Notes especially 18:4 Interview Notes evident 4:13 1:16 15:17 6:3 Deposition of Susan Sheri... employed entail Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... esquire 22:18 Deposition of Philip Hawkins evils Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 27:11 35:21 18:5 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 13:9 entailed emplovee 2:2.6 exact Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:6 2:7 38:11,12 37:1 2:2.6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... enter essentially Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 17:3 44:11,12 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:14,17,17 6:13,15 7:5 8:19 exactly 27:16 44:11,12 8:22 9:6 10:2,10 12:21 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins employees 13:1 15:3 16:4,6 17:19 5:1 11:25 Deposition of Philip Hawkins entered establish exaggeration Deposition of Philip Hawkins 29:25 Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:22 5:11 7:20,23 18:2,3 32:25 11:11 7:7 establishing 18:12 exam employer entering Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 15:7 6:8.11 4:21 6:16 8:15 12:7 15:4 1:7,16 2:13 4:10 29:23 estate examination 17:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins employment Deposition of Philip Hawkins entire 4:15 5:9,13 6:4,9,10 3:5 4:12 9:10,12 1:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins evaluate Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 3:1 4:3 41:1 empty 26:4 Interview Notes Interview Notes 16:13 17:3,6,16,20 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 3:1 4:3 24:10 35:7 40:17 8:23 5:2 evaluating 41:19 entitled Interview Notes encompass Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 17:14 Interview Notes 4:17 6:23 evaluation 14:4 encourage Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes examined Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 16:22 17:11 18:7.14 1:13 27:14,18 36:1,2 evaluations 4:10 15:14 22:7 entry Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:2 4:19,23 12:24 17:13 17:20 23:4 25:24 Deposition of Wayne Varv...

[examining - feelings]

18:10

examining experience fact far (cont.) Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri ... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 35:14 33:10 23:23 24:14 38:23 5:15 26:12 32:10 example Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 10:6 21:10 38:16 3:3 4:25 17:23 3:8 18:25 Interview Notes 30:15 experienced 3:1 4:20,21 5:7,14,21,24 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:8 7:16 12:2 13:24 14:20 33:11,14 6:1,14,24 7:5,22,22 8:5,7 13:9 16:25 expires 8:20,22 9:1,4,6,10,11,12 fatal examples Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:13,14 10:5 11:3 12:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 39:23 13:7,11,15 15:2,18 16:6,13 10:9,12,14 7:18,20 explain 16:17 17:25 18:2,3,13,13 father excessive Deposition of Philip Hawkins 18:14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 31:6 facts 35:18 17:10 23:17.18 explained Deposition of Susan Sheri... father's Deposition of Susan Sheri... 29:23 Deposition of Philip Hawkins exclude 17:16,17 18:19,25 19:14 Interview Notes 28:12.14 Interview Notes 7:2.3 explanation 1:11,14,16 2:5,7,11,12,15 20:9 28:5 35:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri... excluded 2:24,24 3:3,19 4:1,4,7,14 faucet Deposition of Susan Sheri... 42:2 4:15 5:8,13,18,19,20,22 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 36:6.22 explicit 34:21 35:2 6:1,2,4,6,8,10,13,13,18,21 exclusively Interview Notes 6:23,25,25 7:2,3,9,11,12 faucets Deposition of Philip Hawkins 6:3 12:15 7:17,19,20,24 8:3,3,6,9,12 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 8:5.9 explicitly 8:12,14,17 9:21,24 10:2,7 40:23 Interview Notes 10:10,16,19,22 11:7 12:1 favorable excused Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:15 13:13.22.25 14:10 Interview Notes 14:23 36:3 explore 14:24 15:4,7,9,11,12,13,22 4:6 exercise Interview Notes 15:25 16:1,2,3,5,14,14,15 feature Interview Notes 2:17 4:14 18:16,22 16:19,19,20 17:6,12,14,16 Interview Notes 17:19 18:3,5,12,23 14:13 exploring 1:6 february exhibit Interview Notes fail Interview Notes 4:24 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 3:18 12:5,6,22 13:16 14:7 expressed 3:2 9:1 25:7 26:1,5 34:22 21:1,2,8,12,16,23 22:1,3 Deposition of Susan Sheri... fails Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 28:7 30:23 37:16 38:16 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 16:4 feedback extensive 29:9 34:18 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes fair exhibits 14:21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins extent 37:14,15 feeders Deposition of Susan Sheri... fairly Deposition of Wayne Varv... 24:22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 40:5,14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 10:22 32:17 feeds 3:11 eve Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins fall 34:24,25 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3:9 29:12 7:1 existing 29:25 feel f Deposition of Wayne Varv... familiar Deposition of Philip Hawkins facilities Deposition of Susan Sheri... 9:8.11 20:6 Deposition of Wayne Varv... expect 10:22 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:18 Interview Notes family 32:6 facility 2:14 14:5 Deposition of Philip Hawkins feeling Deposition of Philip Hawkins expediated Deposition of Philip Hawkins 17:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:22 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 10:25 34:3 feelinas 5:18 Deposition of Susan Sheri... expedite far Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 32:1

20:8 28:13

[feet - frame]

feet find flare follows (cont.) Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:14 26:23 12:13,15,18 4:2 felt Deposition of Susan Sheri... forego Deposition of Philip Hawkins 26:2,8 32:18,19 33:5,7,11 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 33:14 34:21 37:11 39:3,8 12:9,17 13:16 15:4 15:5 21:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... flooding foregoing Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 37:16 12:13,20 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 28:6 37:11 44:7 34:5 10:12,13 11:3,25 13:20 Deposition of Wayne Varv... floor fender 14:7 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 44:6 45:6,12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins fine 17:20 20:20 21:18 form 14:6 Deposition of Philip Hawkins florida Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins field 13:13 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:1,8,11,20,21 2:6,12 4:22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 42:17 5:7 6:16 8:1 9:6 37:2,13 18:2 8:18.18 Interview Notes fingertips 38:2,5,21 39:3,22,25 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 9:10 10:9 16:2 20:15 13:1 figure 10:19 1:1,5,15,16 2:4,8 4:21 10:5 | Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... finish 10:6,19 11:22 43:2,9,15 1:7 40:16 Interview Notes 44:2.18 format file 1:11 Deposition of Wavne Varv... Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... finished 1:1,5,15,16 2:4,8 43:2,10 1:11 9:6,16 28:2,15 Deposition of Susan Sheri ... 43:16 44:2,18 45:4 formidable Deposition of Wayne Varv... 21:2 Interview Notes 29:15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... fire 18:6 filed Deposition of Philip Hawkins 8:21 9:22 formulating Deposition of Susan Sheri ... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 10:23 11:24 flowing 33:22 firm Deposition of Wayne Varv... 7:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 8:15 forth Deposition of Susan Sheri... 39:5 10:12 focus Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Interview Notes files 18:11.15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 18:11 2:24 4:5 7:11 9:2 18:4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... first focusing 6:10,21 12:16 18:13 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Interview Notes forward 4:9 10:18 11:16 13:21 19:5 15:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 10:13 21:24 24:7 25:5 28:11 follow 8:9 filing Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... found 33:23 4:2 6:6,20 8:22 14:7 16:3 37:18 Deposition of Susan Sheri... filter 33:20 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 14:22 20:9 26:3 30:5 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 40:16 Interview Notes 5:5 6:22 7:16 10:6,22 14:1 4:2 16:17 19:9 Interview Notes 6:18,21 9:21,25 10:5 14:5 16:19 Interview Notes 9:21 four 3:12,15 7:7 9:9,15 11:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins filtering followed Interview Notes 15:3 16:1 17:14 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 12:9 16:6 8:4 27:11 fourth Deposition of Philip Hawkins following Deposition of Philip Hawkins final Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:18 11:11 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 28:10 32:10 frame financially 27:12 35:22 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3:9 8:1 17:2 11:6,13 23:6,12 32:12 fixing Deposition of Susan Sheri... follows Deposition of Wayne Varv... 38:14 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 26:19 27:2 31:20 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:22 6:4 11:13.15 14:4.6 44:14 flagged 20:19 38:20 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 44:14 13:11 4:2

[free - guardrail]

free gallons (cont.) getting going (cont.) Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 34:1 20:16 21:14,15 29:22 33:9 4:6 12:9 14:4,7 20:22 21:2 6:13 Interview Notes 33:11 35:11 38:21 39:1,2 Interview Notes 21:8 35:15 41:11 1:14 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:7 frequently 4:8,8 10:11 15:20 18:20 garbage give Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 25:12,22 32:20 33:6 37:5 good 6:4 20:19 22:12 fridays garcia Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:7,20 23:19 35:19 40:21 32:16.22 17:7 23:25 25:3,5,21,25 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 30:18 front 26:10 27:7,9 28:6 10:15 34:4 35:1 42:13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... garrett Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:18 3:24 5:10 8:11 9:14 9:14 13:2 18:4 Interview Notes 24:4 37:6,15 38:1,19 39:1 13:14 16:20 given Deposition of Philip Hawkins 40:5 41:17 goodness 11:20 fugitives garrett's 31:22 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 16:18,23,25 17:7 9:24 40:13 41:13 government Deposition of Susan Sheri... full Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:1 3:18 13:15 gkrehel 4:14 28:17 30:15 31:13 2:6 araduate Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 32:3.11 gate Interview Notes Interview Notes 18:18 5:11 18:16 1:10 gladly grain gene Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... function 10:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:5 20:3 11:20 go great fundamentally general Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 5:9 8:14 12:3 15:14,15,17 32:22 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 37:22 37:12 18:2,11,12,15,21 21:14,21 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 22:13 23:12 32:21 34:18 5:16 14:9 15:14 16:11,16 further Deposition of Philip Hawkins 23:12 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:8 8:15 22:14 35:13,25 38:10 generalized 6:3 11:10 13:21 16:2 18:3 greed 24:9 25:7,10,13 26:5 27:8 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 13:10 44:10 12:22 27:17 31:3 33:17 35:9 38:7 14:22,24 Deposition of Wayne Varv... generally 38:10 greg 3:4 16:4 27:1,4 41:19 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 44:10 7:18 19:23 6:14 7:23 16:15 17:11 18:6 18:20 Interview Notes generate 19:8 20:1 22:1 24:3 30:12 grilling Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:13 Interview Notes 34:21 36:12 41:6 15:18 20:16 fuse goal Interview Notes generic Interview Notes ground Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 16:24 6:2 fuzzy 19:15 goat 7:2 Interview Notes gentleman Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 16:14 6:14 28:8 11:22 12:13,13,15,18 18:7 goes grouped Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes gaining 29:2 32:3 7:18 14:23 20:7 37:12,18 8:17 Interview Notes gentleman's going grows 3:12 11:14 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins gallons 13:9 13:10.11.17 16:25 17:25 5:3 Deposition of Susan Sheri... george 18:11,14,15 23:4 25:14 guardrail 23:1,5,22 38:20 41:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 35:13 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:8,8,9

[guess - homeowner's]

10:23

2:10

Interview Notes

guess handsome headache high Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Interview Notes 13:11 22:2 23:22 26:25 11:21 10:20 5:9,10,14 7:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri... happen heal highway 5:8 30:14 38:13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 13:18 37:22 24:13 6:16 7:25 8:1,14 9:6 10:5 guy Deposition of Philip Hawkins happened health 10:25 13:18 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:15 22:19 highways 10:17 17:10 19:22 22:5 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 26:14 28:7 29:19,20,22 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 38:3 28:4 34:14 9:22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... guys hear hip Deposition of Wayne Varv... 17:6 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 15:1,5,6 19:24 20:5 19:6 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 11:23 15:16 17:8 31:19 41:15 Interview Notes hire h Interview Notes 3:11 Deposition of Philip Hawkins half heard 29:12 13:7 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins happening history 7:1,14,21 11:18 24:13,18 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 10:20 halfway 11:25 22:18 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 3:15 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 40:16 hit 15:3 12:21 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins hallway happens 22:22 34:20 11:8 22:9 33:13.20 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... heavily Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:6 8:22 17:17 Interview Notes 8:18 hand 17:2,3,4,4 hm Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes heavv 12:18 37:7 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 33:22 11:8 Deposition of Susan Sheri... hated 15:16.17 hmh 31:9 43:7 Deposition of Susan Sheri... he'll Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 11:8,13 43:8 16:21 hates hofield handful Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins help Deposition of Philip Hawkins 15:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 22:19 12:8 hawkins 11:2 17:21 21:20 holidays handicap Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Interview Notes 1:6,15 2:16 3:4 4:4,8,15 1:10,16 12:24 10:5 2:18 helpful 26:21 37:5 38:7 39:3,18 home handle Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:3 8:12 9:20 11:21 17:14 7:9 19:9,11 21:21 5:15,18 helping 18:16 19:2,13 21:3 23:21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... handled 24:6 25:1 28:12 29:18 35:1 | Interview Notes 11:22 25:1 42:5 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 36:9 39:10 41:2 42:4 7:10 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:16 14:2.3 Deposition of Wayne Varv... hereon 8:9,11,19,23 9:1 20:1 22:2 handles 1:3 14:13 34:8 38:4 39:5.6 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 25:5 33:20 34:6,21 35:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... haystack 39:16 37:12 10:14 14:10 18:1 Interview Notes hidden homeowner handling 10:12,14 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... head 9:4 5:14 36:13 10:8,9 16:20 Deposition of Philip Hawkins hide homeowners hands 26:3 33:7 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:7 5:17 6:17 36:1

higgins

1:14

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 8:16,17 9:16 26:2,3,4

homeowner's

12:7 19:16.22 23:11 29:1

7:4,4 11:2 16:10

3:20 8:21,23 9:1,4

35:16.23

Interview Notes

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

[homicide - indicating]

homicide hundred illnesses incorporated Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:8 10:4 5:22,22,23 35:4 6:21 honestly hundreds illuminates increasingly Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 12:2 19:4 12:10 5:3 25:18 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes illustrating independent Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 28:1 3:7 hood hunt 18:9 6:5 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins immeasurable Deposition of Wayne Varv... 12:22 13:3 14:1,2,3,15 17:14,15 18:1,2 Interview Notes 31:5 hopefully hunting 7:8 independently Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins immediately Deposition of Susan Sheri... 17:24 18:3,7,11,12,16 Interview Notes 41:5 21:9 3:15,23 index hoping Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins impact Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:17 15:2,9 32:17 hurting 13:22,22,25 Deposition of Wayne Varv... hospital Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins implications 3:1 17:15 15:14,17 Interview Notes Interview Notes Interview Notes hvde 8:20 9:12 2:22 5:14,16,23,25 6:7 5:22 11:7,8,9,13 Interview Notes import indexes Interview Notes hospitalized 5:21 11:6,8,8,8,13 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins hypothetically 1:3 5:16 35:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... important indian 22:4 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... hour Deposition of Philip Hawkins 23:13 i Deposition of Wayne Varv... 13:12 29:15 Interview Notes i.e. Interview Notes 4:24 5:8 6:3 7:10 14:15 1:1 4:10,14,19 7:11 24:13 Interview Notes improvement 31:5 11:4 12:6,11 9:20 Interview Notes indicate hours icon Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 6:8 Interview Notes inappropriate 5:20 6:6 30:8,9,10,13 21:13,20 32:1 37:22 40:5 18:3 31:22 32:4,7,9 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... idea 7:10 26:10 40:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 8:6,8,15,17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 15:12 16:3 Interview Notes house Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:3 13:10 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 6:20 10:2 indicated 5:21 18:6 28:2 4:25 5:1 17:17,19 18:4 include Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 20:15 Interview Notes 16:19 17:10 18:2 20:2 6:3 17:13 40:1 6:25 8:9 13:12 14:19,21 22:19 23:16,20 24:6 32:8 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes included 32:10 38:20 12:3.4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... identification 9:6 25:5,9 26:2,8 32:20,21 35:14,19 38:20 8:14 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 41:1,5 includes indicates 12:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... huh Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 11:1 13:15 29:13 34:18 45:15 10:23 13:2 14:15 15:9 including indicating identify 18:22 23:7 25:3 26:17 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 6:78:13 26:20 38:18 25:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv... incomplete Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 27:8 28:6,11,14 Interview Notes 10:15 11:1 12:15 humana 12:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins inconsistent 16:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 22:13 Interview Notes Interview Notes

11:5

17:4

35:18,21

[individual - january]

inspections

12:22

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

involvement individual instances intervals Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri ... Interview Notes 2:3 18:12 40:13 33:12 Deposition of Wayne Varv... instant interview involves 7:13 8:2,13,16 9:13 16:6 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 17:3 19:16 24:18,22 25:13 11:4 18:5 19:7,13 25:18 32:17 33:20.22 institution Interview Notes 40:2 Interview Notes 3:13 4:21 7:18 17:11 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 11:6 inevitable 7:17 1:1,7 involving Interview Notes instruct interviewed Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:18 influence 32:16 18:1,10,12 19:12 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes instructed intolerable 4:22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 14:19 ira information 32:18 21:3,8 Deposition of Wayne Varv... intrude Deposition of Philip Hawkins insurance 29:1 32:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 25:15 26:24 Deposition of Wayne Varv... isolate Deposition of Susan Sheri... 26:15 29:19,20,23 33:8,16 40:23 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 13:6 32:19 37:21 38:1 33:17,18 34:14 invaluable 7:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 41:13,21 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:2 24:4 16:10 2:5 17:12 18:23 34:5 35:1 insured investigate issue Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2:17 3:2.3 4:17 12:1.16 10:2 19:7 36:16 9:23 10:9 9:2 13:5 14:4 15:4 16:23 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes intense initial Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:21 5:9 14:8,21 15:2,3,6,14,16 investigating Deposition of Philip Hawkins 21:9 15:17,20,23,23,24 16:1,2,3 11:6 15:24 28:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv... interest 16:5,8,9 Interview Notes Interview Notes 4:23 issues 2:6 5:6 investigation Deposition of Susan Sheri... 3:24 Deposition of Susan Sheri... initially interested 35:16 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 13:7,10 17:21 22:21 28:21 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:5 28:22 29:22 36:23 37:1 17:1 injuries Deposition of Susan Sheri... 39:20,23 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2:8 14:9,11,14,16,18 15:1 44:14 14:23 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 10:20 27:1 37:13 15:2,7,11,12 18:14,23 44:14 investigator items injury Deposition of Philip Hawkins interesting Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 28:8 34:3,7,11 Interview Notes 9:8 10:4 22:10 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:23 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:17 29:16 interlacing 24:8 input Interview Notes invites Interview Notes Interview Notes 9:24 Interview Notes 6:14 13:14 14:2,5 16:4 intermediate 4:18 2:11 Deposition of Wayne Varv... invoice inside james Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 11:14 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 31:11 17:5.12.12 19:1 35:2 internal inspected Interview Notes involve Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 5:21 Interview Notes 16:7,8 17:2 18:12 40:3 15:8 interoffice 14:11 ianuary inspection Deposition of Wayne Varv... involved Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 3:11 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:17 17:3,5,8,16 23:10 11:8 33:22 interstate 19:15 35:16 30:25

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

11:16 24:12 26:2 30:8

38:12,14

Deposition of Susan Sheri...

5:1,11

Deposition of Philip Hawkins

11:10

[january - large]

january (cont.)

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 20:21

ierry

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 39:21

joan

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:14 43:4,14 44:4,21

job

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:18,22 34:7 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 5:3 20:1 33:17,19

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 7:9 16:15 18:5 34:1

Interview Notes

3:22

jogger

Interview Notes 8:25

john

Deposition of Susan Sheri...

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2:2 4:6

johnson

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 39:21

jordan

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:5

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:4 16:10,22 17:20 18:13 26:15 40:4

jot

Interview Notes 2:11

judge

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:2

Interview Notes 18:8

judgment

Interview Notes 1:23 7:25 13:24

judicial

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:1

Deposition of Wayne Varv...
1:1

july

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 23:1 27:22 41:14,18,22 43:8 44:16 july (cont.)

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:10 11:15 14:1,6,7 20:22 30:23 38:17,20,21,23 41:13

june

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 28:20 30:5 32:10

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 23:1 27:22 41:14

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:10 11:14 14:1,6,7 38:17 38:23 41:12

junior

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:5

Interview Notes 15:9 17:19

juror

Interview Notes 14:19

jurors

Interview Notes 14:24

jury

Interview Notes 1:25 3:5 18:8,8

justice

Interview Notes 14:22

k

keep

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 7:6 20:9

Interview Notes

2:13

keeps

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 14:20 21:16

key

Interview Notes 10:10 11:11

keystrokes

Interview Notes 11:14

kills

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 8:19

kind

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 25:16

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:5 30:10 kitchen

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 20:17

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 15:21

knee

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 15:3

knew

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 13:2

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 20:8

know

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 13:15 14:7 15:7,8,8 20:22 21:6,7 23:2,3 26:2,13,22 29:21 32:5,18,19 33:9,22 35:10,11

Deposition of Susan Sheri...
7:8 8:1,16 11:20 12:18
13:9 16:14 18:7 19:10
21:14,17,21 28:1 29:1
30:19,21 31:7 33:16 34:2,3
34:11 35:17 37:14 39:8,10

Deposition of Wayne Varv...
5:15 8:1 9:2 10:20 11:6,9
11:12,18 13:4,18 15:1,16
17:1,2 18:5,8,8,9,10,11,12
18:15,20,20 21:22,23
23:23 27:5 28:1 31:7,19
32:10 33:15 39:19,22 40:1
41:2

Interview Notes

8:20 9:5,8 12:2,3,5,6,14,15 13:1,7

knowing

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 40:19

knowledgable

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 35:10

knowledge

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 26:10 27:20

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 41:21

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 14:2 25:20 31:4

Interview Notes

1:20 3:13 5:25 8:12,24 9:10 10:18 18:16

knowledgeable

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 33:7

knowledgeable (cont.)

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 38:15

knows

Deposition of Wayne Varv...
9:17

kraszewski

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:16

kraszewski's

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:23

krehel

Interview Notes

18:20,24

- 1

label

Deposition of Wayne Varv...
39:17

labor

Deposition of Philip Hawkins
1:1

laceration

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 14:24

lady

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 22:8

lake

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 17:22

land

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 14:15

landed

Deposition of Philip Hawkins
14:6.10

lane

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:12

lanes

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:10 12:16

lang

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 28:4 31:16

Deposition of Wayne Varv... 16:8,9,18 17:2,11 18:3,13 18:17,17 19:2 23:18 40:3 40:13

large

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:21 14:24 15:3 38:5 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:16 27:4

[large - location]

large (cont.) leaving licensed listing Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri ... Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:16 40:12 4:20 10:18 5:23 late Deposition of Wayne Varv... lieu lists Deposition of Philip Hawkins 22:1 27:6 37:15 41:3 Interview Notes Interview Notes 9:17 4:18 5:7 6:5 20:14 lit laurence Interview Notes lifetime Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3:13 10:1 18:16 left 34:23 35:4 12:10 Deposition of Philip Hawkins litigation law light 6:25 7:4 8:7 13:24 14:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:10 5:20,22 9:23 14:25,25 15:1,4 19:24 20:5 12:10,19 16:22 28:19 30:5 12:19,23 20:7 litigator Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 33:2.23.24 17:1 20:3 30:3 35:8 38:2,3 15:15 2:17 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes litigators 38:13 41:2,8 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:9,22 16:12 Interview Notes lawyers 16:21 17:1 35:2 40:22 41:2 lightning 2:7,10,19 17:10 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 41:3.4 little Deposition of Susan Sheri... 19:15,21 14:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins likelihood 35:19 lavouts Interview Notes 15:2 20:7.7 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 35:12 16:5 20:6,7 37:13 3:1 legal leading Deposition of Philip Hawkins limit Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 11:20 30:22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... live 6:20 27:22 Interview Notes 6:21 Deposition of Philip Hawkins leak Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 14:18 4:25 23:1 24:13,14,19 28:19 29:1 2:11,15 14:18 limiting Deposition of Susan Sheri... **lerman** Interview Notes 11:20 30:2 7:20 8:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... lived 29:1 32:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 34:5 line leakage lesser Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 39:7 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 28:14 36:20 13:8 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 25:19 letter 9:7 13:19 32:19,20 46:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... leaking Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 12:7 14:23 3:13 10:12 12:9,13,15,16 1:11 6:16 7:18 10:5 living leaks 12:20,23 13:2,8,16 14:6 lines Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 19:21 23:19 28:6 30:23 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 10:5,6 15:14 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 32:16 36:2,16 37:20 Deposition of Wayne Varv... links learn 33:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 16:1 Interview Notes localized letters Deposition of Philip Hawkins 8:22 15:10.12 learned Deposition of Susan Sheri... 15:6 20:6,8 21:5,6 list Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 13:20 located 24:8 level Deposition of Susan Sheri... 24:21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 4:16 21:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:1.1 21:6 2:21 5:13 7:14.24 8:14 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 7:20,23 17:12 25:19 31:8 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 10:4 11:10 13:25 14:16 28:18 31:14,14,18,21,22,23 20:13 15:17,18 16:2,2,7 17:1 location Deposition of Wayne Varv... license listed Deposition of Philip Hawkins 34:21 41:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 7:8 10:19 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:23 5:10 6:6 10:22 4:1 6:19 13:5 29:17

[location - mart]

location (cont.) losing main management Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:10 17:15 34:19 31:7 15:6 locations loss Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:1,15 7:23 8:1,8,14,15,19 5:2 40:2,10 4:7 8:16,22 9:20 10:2,8,9 9:7 10:2 13:17 15:2,10,11 7:6 manager lock 14:3,4 18:17 19:9,10 22:22 20:1 23:14,21 24:17,20 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 27:9 29:13 30:12 32:2,13 25:16 32:8,8,11,20,21 33:4 7:6,7 22:21 20:6 32:21 33:3 34:16 36:8 mains Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 37:22,23 38:1 40:6 41:18 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 19:1 25:14 29:2,3 30:16,21 22:6,13,16 30:17 36:3,7,10 losses 6:20,20 8:7 15:18 25:8,12 36:11,13,22 37:2 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 41:4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:18 6:1,15 7:12 19:8,8 maintain 4:16 11:14 16:13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 34:16 Interview Notes managing 4:12 Interview Notes 36:4.17 Deposition of Susan Sheri... maintained 5:17 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 8:8 14:16 20:23 32:2 34:7 manipulate 30:9 Interview Notes 17:2,4 logical Deposition of Wayne Varv... maintaining 3:20 Interview Notes 7:20 9:12 17:5 18:19 21:17 Deposition of Susan Sheri... manner 28:2 29:5 33:18 10:22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 15:8 Interview Notes 10:17 long Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 17:17 manual 4:23 6:22 8:1,19 14:7 16:2 34:4 maintains Deposition of Susan Sheri... 17:1 20:2 23:8 lower Deposition of Wayne Varv... 29:7 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 18:13 21:2.5 Interview Notes 4:23 15:6 34:1,2 15:2 maintenance 4:19 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... luck manually 4:9 24:12 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:17 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 42:13 major 8:3 22:17 Interview Notes 11:4 lying Deposition of Philip Hawkins march Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins longer Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 31:10,11,15,16 32:3,6 13:16 Interview Notes 24:18 m Deposition of Wayne Varv... majority 12:2,3,10 13:7 ma'am 11:22 12:2,14 16:5 Deposition of Philip Hawkins mark Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 26:14 4:19 5:8,18 6:12 7:9,15 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:15 3:4 4:4,8,15 37:4 38:7 8:10,12,24 9:15,18 10:14 24:10 27:22 34:22 39:18 10:16 11:22 12:25 13:4,11 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 13:20 14:3,9,19 15:8,12,21 14:11 12:10,13 16:2 12:4 15:23 16:1,7,10,13,16,18 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes making 17:6,9 18:3,9,13,17,20,23 24:5 26:16 28:1 42:13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 12:8 18:3 19:1,4,6,12 20:8 21:2,11 looked 12:5 marked 21:16,20 22:1,4,16 23:3,5 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 23:7,10,15,18,21,24 24:2,4 6:2 12:6 28:6 24:6 25:1,4,23 26:7,9 27:5 male Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 27:8,14 28:1,9,12,19,25 5:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 13:22 29:3,5,8,12,18 30:10,15 looking marks 31:12,19 32:1,7,12 34:2,6 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 34:9,12,17,20 35:1,3,5,8 26:20 16:7 11:23 35:11 Deposition of Susan Sheri... malpractice mart mail

Interview Notes

11:6

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

10:17

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

29:18 32:12

4:23 5:19 10:15 16:11 24:8

Deposition of Philip Hawkins

6:20,23,24 7:1,3,9,23 8:7

[mary - monday]

15:15

mary meeks memory (cont.) mind Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:14 18:12 34:12 12:18 42:13 massachusetts meet Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 8:24,25 2:13 3:21 12:23 16:8 12:2 25:10,13 31:6 mention mini master Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:5 5:9 15:24 24:16 35:14 meeting mentioned minute Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 10:17 31:10 32:9 28:3 33:19 11:18,18 matter Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 26:13 42:3 18:20 12:6 13:25 Interview Notes menu minutes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 3:16,25 12:2 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 24:22 32:24 6:21 meetings 1:4 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... message 4:6 23:12 Interview Notes 11:15 Interview Notes melbourne 13:2 minutiae Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 3:17,17 5:12 8:3 met 4:17,18 43:8 44:17 Deposition of Susan Sheri... matures 9.2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 11:18 20:17 26:11 27:15 misconceptions 43:9 44:17 27:16 31:9 37:6 42:6 Interview Notes 16:11 mean melissa meter 4:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... missing 4:5,9 44:5 14:11 19:16 21:6 30:12 20:14 21:8.12 22:15 25:1.2 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... member 25:4,8,21,22 26:3,11,19,21 4:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv... misspellings 22:9 27:14,15 32:2 33:3,19,23 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 22:21 34:1 35:14,22 36:5 37:10 Interview Notes 21:10,10 31:13 37:22 Interview Notes 37:15 39:12,17,18,22 41:4 4:19 40:22 9:8 mistake Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes meaning members Interview Notes Interview Notes 21:1,14 36:3,16 39:15 7:4 9:4 4:13 15:8,9,10 17:18,19,20 method mixture meaningful memo Interview Notes Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 16:24 13:13 28:21 35:20 37:9.12 38:22 2:6 miami model meaningfully 41:21 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Interview Notes 1:19 2:6,12 5:10 39:25 13:8 2:13 5:21 microsoft modern Interview Notes Interview Notes means memorandum Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 13:2 2:16 33:7,10 3:11 26:13 42:2 mike modified memorial Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins medical 16:9 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 22:19,24 10:22 11:14 15:10,18 5:22 11:6,8,8,13 mold 17:23 19:25 22:23 memorization Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes Interview Notes 7:11 13:11 17:18 18:4 5:18 6:1,15 7:12,18 15:12 11:6 3:21.22 milkv 21:22 22:2,2,5,17 29:2 medicine memorize Deposition of Wayne Varv... 32:4 36:21 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 20:7 molds 22:12,17 milligram Deposition of Susan Sheri... 2:10,15 3:20 7:9 Deposition of Philip Hawkins medium memory 7:20.21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 20:2 Deposition of Susan Sheri... monday 8:19 10:1 12:2 15:20 Deposition of Philip Hawkins

[monitor - notes]

monitor multiple naturally nineteenth Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 10:22 6:4 10:18 14:11 17:10 24:13 1:1 month municipality nature ninety Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 27:12,18 31:23 9:23 2:9 10:8 Deposition of Susan Sheri... muster nearly nodding Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 30:19 39:2 42:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:14,24 14:5 7:4 41:3.12 myriad necessarily nods Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:5 18:12 1:21 33:18 monthly mysterious Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 11:2 20:14 21:1 33:6.13 16:11 19:22 25:15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 35:16,23 months n Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:17 2:23 14:9 nope name 31:16,17 Deposition of Wayne Varv... needed Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 33:1 4:14 18:5 33:10 22:22,25 27:22,23 24:7,8 38:21 normal Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:8 7:22 9:22 17:8,9 18:20 12:16 13:7 34:11 Interview Notes morning Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:7 9:22 4:11 12:12 13:9,9 16:7,11 10:20 17:22 21:15,24 22:9 needing normally 39:11,12 22:10 32:17 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 19:9 12:16 mother 4:20 6:5,15 10:4,21 11:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins needle north 11:18 15:2 35:18 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins named 10:14 mother's 12:6.7 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins needles Interview Notes 12:1 24:3 20:17 Deposition of Susan Sheri... motions 10:12 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 18:7 Interview Notes needs 2:3 22:1 29:2 35:2 36:21 names 1:22,23 7:25,25 13:24,24 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 37:5 Interview Notes 23:11 notary motivated 11:1 Interview Notes neighbors Deposition of Philip Hawkins naming 14:21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:20 37:13 38:4,21 39:22 Interview Notes motrin 40:2 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 11:5,19 Deposition of Philip Hawkins neon 1:15 43:15 nasrullah 20:2,3,4 21:12 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:15 43:16 move 13:6 23:1.13 28:6 Interview Notes neutral note natalie Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 8:20 Deposition of Susan Sheri... moved 3:18 17:2,7 30:11.13 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... national 1:7 12:1 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:8 18:3,4,10,11,12 notemap moving 2:5 Deposition of Philip Hawkins nickname Interview Notes nationwide 12:13 Interview Notes 1:8 Deposition of Susan Sheri... notes 11:11 5:2,6,16 7:14 15:2 28:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins nine 38:2,14 22:2 23:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 35:14 38:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... multi 5:16

17:2,4 19:13,23 20:2 44:8

46:1

Interview Notes

[notes - once]

notes (cont.) ocean oh (cont.) 0 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins oak 12:13 13:7,8 44:8 2:11 11:6 12:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes o'clock ok 23:1 1:1 2:14 Interview Notes Interview Notes oath notice 12:6,11 1:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins okay 37:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:17 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 10:13 10:1,17 11:25 12:7 14:14 4:2 43:1 1:18 october 15:10 16:25 21:17,21 22:5 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 25:20 33:22 4:2 45:16 1:18 9:2 15:8 16:4 30:5 1:18 4:17 9:20 37:8 38:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri... object Deposition of Susan Sheri ... noticed 5:2,5,9 6:14,19 7:11 8:2,9 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:7 8:11,14 9:3 10:1,21 11:20 13:13 25:14 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 12:2,3,4,22 13:1,21 14:5 12:24 13:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:19 16:2,7,21 17:18 11:10 12:3 13:14,15,15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 9:10 32:15 17:14,15 18:17 23:16 28:3 19:15 20:11,15,20,22 21:5 obsolete notices 28:4,10 31:22 35:20 38:9 21:12,20 22:3,5,8,21 23:2 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 38:22 23:4,12 24:1,3 25:4,7,22 9:16 15:15 odd 26:3,7,11,18 27:5,8 28:2 obtain notified Deposition of Philip Hawkins 29:16 30:1,3,23 31:14,22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 32:7 32:11,16,20 33:1 34:6,15 5:9 5:10 16:17 27:6 37:14 40:9 offer 34:21,23 35:8,15,19 36:4 Interview Notes notify Interview Notes 36:14 37:11,18 38:2,4,13 12:16 14:6 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 9:3 38:19 39:3,15,23 42:10 obvious offhand 15:11 17:19.21 Deposition of Wavne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins november 4:20 5:1,8 6:11,22 7:2,10 32:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 27:4 7:14,22 8:3,18 9:15 10:19 Interview Notes 8:23 9:1 office 12:11,17 13:3,18,20 14:1 13:8 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 14:23 15:3,20 16:2,12,15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... obviously 17:14 1:2 27:16 30:17,21 16:18.23 17:7.13 18:12.16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:23 19:2,14,19,22 20:9 nowadays 8:11 9:16 10:11 14:20 26:4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 25:21 26:2 32:23 20:17 21:2,17 22:3,3 23:1 Interview Notes 14:21 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 23:5,20,23 24:15 25:3,7,15 18:7 30:2 number 25:17 26:1,4,10,18 27:4,13 occasions Deposition of Philip Hawkins officer 27:20 28:3,10,13 29:23 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 30:5,13 31:11 32:14,22 10:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:11,15 7:19 8:14,18 33:5,12 34:4,8,15 35:13 occupant 3:12 23:19 40:19 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 36:6 37:18 38:8,11,15 39:9 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 39:11 40:15,22 11:12 3:10 official old occur Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 10:5 37:7 34:24 35:23 4:19 10:10 Deposition of Susan Sheri... numbers omission occurred Deposition of Wayne Varv... 38:15 43:7 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 33:7,17 4:6 29:2 43:8 numerical once Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins officials Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:11 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 9:9 27:12 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 16:8,22 18:1 27:2,15,17 Deposition of Susan Sheri... numerous 5:20 Interview Notes 32:17 37:5 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:8 8:18 15:20 14:3 occurs Interview Notes oh Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 7:22 9:14 10:13 13:22

13:23 32:15

16:18 18:12

[ones - particular]

oversees ones orders page (cont.) Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:7 6:3 3:12 27:20 30:13 31:13 15:2 6:16 10:4 online organization overtime pages Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 10:21,23 11:19 29:13.17 10:11 44:7 onofrey organize overview Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 44:7 Interview Notes 2:10,11 3:6 4:13 13:14 2:13,16 14:4 18:16,22 3:19 paid 25:16 27:3 33:11 35:12,15 organized owned Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 26:10,13,14,16,16,18 27:4 35:25 open 18:6 34:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... organizes owners 24:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri... pain Interview Notes 5:25 36:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins openina Interview Notes owner's 14:20,22 15:2,5 19:15,20 organizing Deposition of Wayne Varv... 19:23 20:5 21:2,4,9 22:12 18:9 Interview Notes 16:10 25:13 palestine operating Deposition of Susan Sheri... orlando Deposition of Philip Hawkins p Deposition of Susan Sheri ... 18:7,8 41:2 p.a. Interview Notes palm Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:18 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins operations 2:8 4:21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... orthopedist paper 2:7 4:16,18 11:14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 23:2 1:14 2:13.17.23 opponent 2:7 Interview Notes outlined paramedics p.m. Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:16 18:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... opportunities 18:16 11:13 15:12 1:17 42:20 outlining Interview Notes parking Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 7:12 1:17,17 42:17 7:20 17:5 18:19 28:6 29:5 1:8 opportunity pace Deposition of Susan Sheri... outside parse Deposition of Philip Hawkins 24:10 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 13:20 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 9:22 20:15 15:8 package Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:5,20 part Deposition of Philip Hawkins opposition 7:15 25:23 26:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 29:24 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:25 6:1,24 14:15 Interview Notes 13:17 17:25 18:5 22:16 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:19 option outweighs 13:2,22 16:15 18:5,9 23:22 packages Interview Notes Interview Notes 27:17 Interview Notes 1:3 13:21 17:8 Interview Notes 12:20.20 options overall 9:3 padget Interview Notes Interview Notes participate Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 13:19 6:19 23:23 24:3,8,11,16,21 28:6 order overkill 10:7 pads Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes particular Interview Notes 35:2 41:22 13:21 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:11.15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... oversee 7:19 22:10 27:3 30:11,17 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 31:1.12 32:15 14:9,10 19:23 29:15 39:15 4:18 3:2 39:7 Interview Notes overseeing Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:15 6:11 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2:5 5:9,9,10 6:22 10:6,8,23 3:1,12 14:18 ordered 11:19 15:14 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3:1,10 46:2 22:2 23:6

[particularly - please]

particularly paycheck personally (cont.) physician Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 4:6 5:8,10 16:20 31:1,4 43:5 34:13 parties paying pertaining pick Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 33:19 4:17 11:12 17:1 4:3 38:11,12 29:22.23 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... perusing picks Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 44:11,12 13:11 Deposition of Wayne Varv... pending 12:12 31:7 44:11,12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins picture peter Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 13:19 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2:4 18:2 party 4:9 piece penicillium Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 18:25 19:7 28:5 33:3 35:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:13 29:8 34:8 38:4 13:23 philed 8:4 Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 13:16 people 2:23 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 29:10,12 34:16,18 **adia** pass philip Interview Notes 23:10 25:19 31:20 40:2 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:14,24 26:20,22 27:2 31:20 passed 13:3 15:15 18:14 19:1 1:6,15 3:4 4:4,8,15 37:4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 21:17 23:5 27:14 34:20 38:6 39:3.18 13:23 9:16 13:2 37:2 phillip place pat percent Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:3 8:12 9:20 24:4 37:6 10:8 Deposition of Wavne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... period 1:3 16:3 path Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins phone Deposition of Wayne Varv... 9:21 19:18 23:9,20 31:5,18 32:6 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3:13,16 6:2 7:16 11:10 patrol Deposition of Wayne Varv... 22:19 27:16 12:19 27:21 28:23 29:2 11:12 27:22 41:8.11.16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 32:17 36:2 permanently 19:3 20:19 25:20 32:18 6:16 7:25 8:2,8,14 9:6,9,22 Interview Notes phonetic 10:23 11:23,23 12:8 15:15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 9:15 12:2,5 15:8 17:17 pauline 12:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins places Deposition of Susan Sheri... permit 22:20 Deposition of Wayne Varv... photo 8:11 Interview Notes 40:23 12:20 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes pause Deposition of Susan Sheri... permutations 28:16 10:18 40:22 Interview Notes photographs plaintiff Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 11:2 13:21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 9:6 20:23 21:1 1:4,6,13 2:5 person paved Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 18:19 26:2 40:1,2 1:4,6,13 2:5 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 14:6 photos 11:19,20 14:9 16:17 33:13 pavement Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:21,24 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 30:11 plaintiff's 10:21 11:19 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:16 personal 3:16 4:5 pay physical Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins plaver 28:21 29:1,17,20 30:2,6 26:16 31:8,14 34:11 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 20:12 27:17,19,24 11:12 15:2 28:8,11 28:22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... please Deposition of Wayne Varv... personally 22:14 35:11 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 17:16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins physically Deposition of Susan Sheri ... 26:17 33:15 37:5 Deposition of Philip Hawkins

17:21 27:11,14

[please - produced]

prepared please (cont.) portions prior (cont.) Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:17 11:23 12:13 17:11 20:12,18 24:7 28:5,6 30:1 32:6 33:2 34:16 40:11 pleased position Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 35:20 40:13 23:15 preparing pristine 11:11 plumber Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 41:1 1:22 7:24 34:9 possibilities present privilege plumbing Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 11:3 25:15 probable 18:13 34:11,19 possible Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:12 22:5 32:4 Interview Notes 8:5 19:19,21 28:7 37:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:14 29:17 Interview Notes 40:11 probably plymouth 11:9,23 13:21 presented Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 11:17 12:14 19:17 possibly 13:6 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 29:22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... pocket presently 35:6 6:2 32:22 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 26:19 29:22 30:2 16:13 4:11 21:11 23:3 31:20 40:2 president point potential Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 11:13 13:20 17:8 8:23 14:20 21:1 23:17 4:3,5 7:12 16:7 18:15,16 12:6 29:1 problem 24:21 26:5 Deposition of Wayne Varv... power pressing Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 38:2 40:9 11:8 16:21 17:12 19:16 17:1 8:19 Interview Notes 36:14 41:16 powerful pretrial 3:13 10:25 12:7 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes procedure Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:8 22:14 28:2 18:8 1:23 29:5 Interview Notes practical pretty Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins proceeding 6:19 14:24 15:5 17:16 police 17:22,24 12:2 32:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins practice Deposition of Susan Sheri... 28:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 35:22 6:11,15 11:22 proceedings 13:21 19:5 prevalent Deposition of Susan Sheri... policy Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 14:19 28:12 31:3 35:16,20 36:2,3 34:20 36:1 6:2 37:10 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 36:5,6,22 Interview Notes primary 19:12 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:8,13 process Deposition of Susan Sheri... 36:22 practices 34:13 policyholders Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:2,9 3:9 18:16 6:2 Interview Notes 37:12 print 2:2 16:8,10 Interview Notes Interview Notes processing poor Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:25 13:24 4:25 5:2,2,7 14:2 15:13 Interview Notes 18:7 2:4,9 4:9,11,25 5:3 7:21 preparation Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... printing processor Interview Notes 12:21.22 9:7 Interview Notes Interview Notes Interview Notes 5:6 15:24 1:8 7:22 12:19 5:17 13:23 14:3 15:20 prior produce portion Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... prepare Interview Notes Interview Notes 6:18 18:19 22:18 25:21 10:12 34:4.7 12:9 7:16 15:24 produced Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 5:2,13 6:16 14:21 16:8

[produced - reading]

13:12

prove produced (cont.) put (cont.) Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes radiating 45:14 7:14 27:23 36:13 Deposition of Philip Hawkins product provide Interview Notes 15:7 20:6 21:5 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:12 7:15 9:7 17:21 railing 37:21 42:2 1:8 q Deposition of Philip Hawkins products Interview Notes 11:21 quarterly Interview Notes 4:16 Interview Notes raised 12:22,24 14:20 provided Deposition of Philip Hawkins 18:1 professional Deposition of Philip Hawkins query Deposition of Susan Sheri... rampage Interview Notes 43:4 44:4 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 11:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 7:14 auestion 15:1 provider 43:4 44:4 rank Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins program Deposition of Philip Hawkins 19:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 28:7 9:12.14 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 8:11,13 29:13 provision 6:3 7:7 12:19 23:2 26:3 rate Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 27:2,2,6 28:1 31:10 39:2,7 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 10:24 30:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv... proximity progressive Interview Notes 11:4,6 19:15 22:7 38:19 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 41:21 16:17 4:15 20:1 Interview Notes rauth promote psi Deposition of Wayne Varv... 9:14 11:23 12:8 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... questionable 15:11 9:12 Deposition of Susan Sheri... promoted public Deposition of Philip Hawkins 19:10 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins questioning 22:8,10,10 1:21 37:13 38:4,21 39:22 11:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... reach promotional Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 37:13 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:15 23:20 37:2,8 38:19 Interview Notes 14:24 9:10,11 reached 7:18 Deposition of Wayne Varv... pronto questions Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 1:15 43:16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 20:18 2:23 pull Deposition of Susan Sheri... 30:23 35:13 36:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv... proper 39:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 29:15 read 4:7 19:1 35:15 42:10 Interview Notes 27:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 6:10 36:2 39:7 4:8 24:4 35:4.9 4:15 6:11,19 11:18 purposes Deposition of Susan Sheri... quick properly Deposition of Susan Sheri... 23:10 42:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 21:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 35:22 12:6 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 21:1,13 39:18 42:9 45:6 property 20:11 Interview Notes 40:16 41:21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... pursuant 6:9.12 9:5.7 10:11 quickly Deposition of Philip Hawkins 10:7 11:10 13:15,22 14:7,9 reader Interview Notes 14:21 15:8,10,15,20 16:2 1:16 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:22 11:20 16:12 17:2 29:18.21 30:4 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 20:14 21:8 39:12 quite 31:3,4 32:6 1:18 Deposition of Philip Hawkins readers Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 14:25 40:6 1:18 39:22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... prospective put 16:13 reading Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 3:12 6:25 7:9 6:8 27:17 9:21 11:11 23:3 Deposition of Susan Sheri... protect Deposition of Susan Sheri... 20:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri...

r

[reading - relative]

Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:18 8:18 9:2 10:14 11:13

reading (cont.) recall (cont.) redirect registered (cont.) Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 21:16 30:7 37:9 39:17 41:1 12:15,20 13:18 15:22 16:9 3:3,4 35:7 41:19 43:4 44:4 42:15 17:3 18:20 19:4 reduce regular Interview Notes receive Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:9 10:3 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 29:11 5:19 16:9,10,17 17:2,5 readings 5:16 15:10 28:21 31:1 reduced 28:17,21,24 30:6,8,10 31:4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins received Interview Notes 21:8 39:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 28:24 18:1 23:19 24:7 31:5,9 32:7 Deposition of Susan Sheri... reinhart reads 29:7 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins receiving 39:7 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 18:15 21:8,12,16 27:16 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 29:1 30:6 41:22 42:2 31:11 32:1,21 33:2,7 34:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 20:14 21:15 reinhart's 11:16,19 17:8 Deposition of Susan Sheri... real recipients refer 21:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:18 Interview Notes Interview Notes relate Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:6 10:21 11:8 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:15 5:9,13 6:4,9,9 recliner reference 15:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 10:1 40:16 16:6 25:1 15:13 realities recognize Interview Notes related Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:16 12:23 21:9 referenced 38:2 realize recollection Interview Notes Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 10:25 15:1 16:1 referred 18:16 26:17 relates recommendations Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... realized Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 22:25 27:7 33:12 12:21 20:20 37:19 referring relating Deposition of Philip Hawkins really record Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 32:14 34:4 35:6 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 21:23 15:8 22:11 27:1 30:11 38:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 34:15,18 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 36:19 4:19 5:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:8 6:12 7:3 14:6 18:4 38:7 reflect Interview Notes 15:3 16:13,14 38:9,10 39:4 44:8 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 10:6 20:17 30:17 relation 18:9,20 35:10 4:11 10:2,11 15:20 30:10 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 34:17 44:7 4:1 16:11 7:10 1:1 5:15 8:12 14:12 recorded reflecting Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... realtor 14:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 19:3,11 15:21 16:12 31:1 relationship Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:13,20 6:10 Deposition of Wayne Varv... refresh 20:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 10:4 reason Deposition of Philip Hawkins records 8:19 10:1 12:2 relationships Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 34:19 35:7 Interview Notes 26:17 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 25:8 40:1 2:6 14:8 15:3,7 19:20 39:13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... regarding relative Deposition of Wavne Varv... 5:16 7:6,8,10 10:5,10,12 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:21 25:15 31:23 32:7 12:13 14:20 18:6 20:9,17 8:24 9:10 14:6 38:10,12 33:2 42:5 21:3,5,7 31:13 region Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 40:9 44:10,12 recall recross Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 14:10 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:9 5:16 8:11 44:10,12 19:10 27:4 3:4 40:17 registered

Deposition of Susan Sheri...

43:4 44:4

[relatively - restoration]

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

11:4

represent

Deposition of Susan Sheri...

17:15 20:23 40:19

relatively repeat (cont.) represent (cont.) reservation Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri ... 23:9 16:8 4:6 13:1,8 relay repeated Interview Notes reserved Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 9:10 Interview Notes 18:23 28:13 36:20 42:6 representation 3:21 release replace Deposition of Susan Sheri... reserving Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 14:5 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 10:15 13:23 36:5 representative 13:9 released replaced Deposition of Wayne Varv... residence Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 5:12 15:22 16:4 27:20 11:20 represented 14:23 20:7 remainder replacement Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 6:19 11:4 28:10 35:1 39:11 24:15 25:13,22 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 26:15 8:25 Deposition of Wayne Varv... residents remember replacing 37:4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 10:3 11:11 12:3 Interview Notes representing Deposition of Susan Sheri... resides 13:7 32:8 10:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri... reply 23:20 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 9:4,22 12:2 20:21 25:15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... reputable 12:1 21:3 30:20 Deposition of Susan Sheri... resignation Deposition of Wayne Varv... report 33:5 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 12:12 17:4 18:22 26:12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins request 38:15 28:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv... respectfully Deposition of Susan Sheri... 25:21 Deposition of Wayne Varv... remetz Deposition of Susan Sheri... 31:19 39:4 44:5 13:11 requested Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:23 10:1,2 11:5 14:11,14 respective 14:20 16:13 18:16 20:12 25:21 32:1.2 44:5 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 20:16 26:12 27:16 31:6,11 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:3 7:24 8:2 11:16 18:4 18:3 44:7 respond 32:5 Deposition of Wavne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins remind reported Deposition of Philip Hawkins 44:6 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 11:17 15:23 24:7 8:18 requesting response removed Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:3 10:17 13:19 31:1,7 16:3 10:25 41:19 requests Interview Notes 12:8 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... reporter 7:19 22:10 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 36:21 responsibilities 1:14 7:10 42:15 43:5 44:1 require Deposition of Philip Hawkins rent Deposition of Philip Hawkins 44:4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:25 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:17 Deposition of Wayne Varv... repair 1:14 43:5 44:1,4 required 14:16 Deposition of Wayne Varv... reporter's Deposition of Susan Sheri... responsible 13:20 20:4 24:1,1 32:6,12 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 29:2 38:12 3:18 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 39:21 reporting 6:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... repairing Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins requires 40:6 13:16 39:24 Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... repairs 11:20 18:11 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 42:3 research 6:2,16 14:19 15:2 17:16 reports Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 23:15 26:2 28:12 38:6,7,8 12:20 11:11 2:7 Interview Notes restoration

1:6,25 3:6 12:16

Deposition of Susan Sheri...

33:17,19

[restoration - saw]

42:10 44:5

restoration (cont.) reviewed role rugs Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 23:15 9:6,16 17:4 23:2,14 30:11 22:10 25:4 restorations 40:9,14 Deposition of Wayne Varv... rules Deposition of Wayne Varv... reviewing 15:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 7:2 10:21 14:18 12:16 roll restoring 16:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... revise 31:24 42:9 10:3 Interview Notes rolled run restrict 13:19 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes right 14:5,14 25:16 8:10 Deposition of Philip Hawkins rolls Deposition of Wayne Varv... result 16:24 24:19 25:7 26:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 20:6 31:20 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins running 15:25 20:22 7:2 11:10 13:9,12 19:12 room Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 23:13 25:18 27:8,20 29:6 35:12 41:9 Interview Notes 7:7 9:22 31:2.17 34:13 35:23 39:10 15:20.24 16:3 21:14.25 rural 40:18 41:12,16 22:5 23:17 24:22 28:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins resulting Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 18:3 17:9 36:21 8:11,22 11:18 12:2 15:1 s results 16:13 18:16 25:11 26:7 ross salary Interview Notes 29:4.6.7.17.18 30:8.15 Deposition of Wavne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 31:7 33:1,5 34:1,4,15,16 2:6,7 3:3,4 8:7 9:10,15 2:21 29:4,6,8,11,17 retained 37:23 38:1,5 40:10 42:9,11 10:23 11:2.3 21:22 24:11 sales Deposition of Susan Sheri... rights 29:3,8,11,14 34:16,19 35:4 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri ... 36:15 39:19 40:16.18 3:18 6:6 41:18 retroactively 13:1.8.13 salesperson Deposition of Susan Sheri... ripple rot Deposition of Susan Sheri... 24:9 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:10 15:5 17:16 36:21,21 return salespersons Deposition of Philip Hawkins risk rotted Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 28:11 39:24 6:11 Interview Notes 31:7 24:16 salt 11:21 12:17 Deposition of Susan Sheri... roughly Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins returned 25:13 36:6 15:5 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 29:14 sample 5:2 16:13 17:19,21 40:2,9 16:5,8,9,14 17:1,22 19:14 round Deposition of Wayne Varv... 24:22 30:12,25 river Deposition of Wayne Varv... 16:4 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 23:6 saturated 25:21 1:1 route Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins returning 16:5 22:16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:1 4:10,14,19 7:11 24:13 12:11 saturdays 19:19 31:5 routinely Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins road 30:18 3:15 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 10:5 save 10:5 11:7 12:2,9,19 14:12 routines reveal Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:13 Interview Notes 21:2 39:20 roadway 12:25 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins review routing 11:14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:12,20 Deposition of Philip Hawkins saving 35:13 38:7 roadwavs 12:3 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins rpr 4:18 22:22 28:16 44:6 9:22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... saw 1:14 43:14 44:21 Deposition of Wayne Varv... rode

Deposition of Philip Hawkins

14:4,7

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

1:14 43:15 44:21

Deposition of Philip Hawkins

23:22 27:11,15

[saw - sheet]

saw (cont.) second send (cont.) services Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:15 27:14 35:14 10:17 13:11 15:8,15,22,22 10:23 saying Deposition of Susan Sheri... 16:1 24:7 servpro Deposition of Philip Hawkins 31:1 40:21 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 20:10 21:8 Interview Notes 18:1 14:13 34:1 40:17,18 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 3:25 7:9 12:6 sending session 6:13 9:8,11 36:10 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes seconds Deposition of Philip Hawkins 28:6 14:17 15:22,25 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 21:3 32:25 senior set sections Deposition of Philip Hawkins 30:23 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:10 17:19 12:13,14,16 30:10 27:10 28:6 31:8,22 32:16 7:1,28:2 sensation Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:1 3:9 16:2 18:12 scale security Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 15:2 setting 1:1 5:4 sense Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:25 17:5 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 8:6 13:15 24:24 scattered seeina Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 35:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 2:14 23:13 27:12 Interview Notes 20:18 settle scene 10:14 11:12 13:14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins sent 10:11.12.24 11:5.17 15:11 22:14 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 33:23,25 35:10 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 12:16 13:15 14:6 26:4 settled 33:20 39:23 31:15 Deposition of Philip Hawkins schedule Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 34:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3:14 20:15 26:15 settlement Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 30:11 seeking Deposition of Philip Hawkins scheduled 18:3 33:14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 33:14 sentence Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:23 18:5,7 17:5,12,13,14 18:1,1,10 16:1 27:21 31:1 severely school Deposition of Susan Sheri... seen separate Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 24:15 5:9,10,14 8:5 33:9 15:19 23:17 25:21 28:2,5,7 9:17,22,23 10:17 16:14 sewer Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... september scope Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 4:18 34:13 38:2 31:19 20:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 3:13 8:19 12:10 13:1,16 shakes score 35:6 14:21 16:8 17:11 20:12 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 28:6 30:1 32:6,12,20 41:19 16:10 9:11 5:15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... shaking 12:3 13:14 17:14 28:4,4,5 Deposition of Susan Sheri... seepage seal Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 28:13 30:6 31:8,10,12,16 7:4 28:13 36:20 37:7 31:20 32:1,6,10,13,22 33:2 share Deposition of Susan Sheri... selected 43:9 44:16 Interview Notes 2:3 43:7 Deposition of Philip Hawkins series 1:19 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 10:6 she'd 2:3 43:8 semantics 6:13 9:22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... search Interview Notes service 36:12 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 8:10 Deposition of Philip Hawkins sheep 25:7 seminars 8:17 39:24 Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 16:14 sheet 25:6 10:9,11 7:13,15 8:6 searching Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:16 7:5,19 8:9,12,14,21 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 45:8 46:1 10:3 13:1 25:8 32:19,20 10:18 10:12 13:8,19 19:21 31:22

[shelf - somebody]

shelf showed simple size Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 12:22 23:17 35:12 37:23 12:10 9:21 23:1 sheridan Deposition of Wayne Varv... simpler skills Deposition of Susan Sheri... 16:22 17:2 22:23 27:11 Interview Notes Interview Notes 1:10,12 3:2 4:1 43:5 35:21 16:24 18:10 Deposition of Wayne Varv... showing simplest skip Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 4:6 17:3 25:22 26:5 32:23 Interview Notes 34:4 35:1 37:4,9 40:5,12 20:15 29:20 2:12 17:14 41:22 42:1,6 46:1 Interview Notes simply slow 2:7 sheridan's Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... shows 8:3 14:1 24:12,14,18 28:19 29:1 28:18 Deposition of Wayne Varv... simultaneously Interview Notes shield 28:23 29:21 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:14 9:18 shut Deposition of Susan Sheri... single slowed 26:15 30:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins shift 15:1 17:15 20:3 35:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 13:16,17 29:15 6:15,17 8:2,14,15 15:10,19 Deposition of Wayne Varv... slower Deposition of Philip Hawkins shifts 22:13,13 33:13 Deposition of Philip Hawkins shuts Interview Notes 30:16 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:9 11:11 16:25 17:5.8 slowly shoes 8:15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... sins Deposition of Susan Sheri... shutting Interview Notes 10:4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:5 10:16 small Interview Notes Interview Notes 6:2 sir 9:7 sick Deposition of Wayne Varv... 3:18 Deposition of Philip Hawkins short 5:2,5 6:5,6 7:5,12 8:4,13 smoking Deposition of Philip Hawkins 31:8,13,14,18,20,22,23 8:21 10:9,10 13:5 14:11 Interview Notes 15:4 17:9 19:1,3,13,18 8:7 8:17 23:9 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 20:2,23 21:2,4,6,19 22:9 snow 13:24 14:17 15:1 23:7,9,13,19 24:21 25:1,10 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 40:22 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 25:14,19 27:9,16 30:19,22 21:20 11:12 13:16 31:2,6 33:4 34:7 35:1,3,12 snowbirds Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes sign 35:18 38:10,18 39:8,10,20 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 40:14,21 41:14,17 42:2,4,7 11:13 21:17 39:16 soaked shortcoming Interview Notes signature Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 17:9 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 10:5 16:19 16:6 shot 39:16 sit social Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins signed Deposition of Philip Hawkins 22:16 Interview Notes shoulder 5:20 12:4 site software Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes significant 5:11,13 12:5 16:20 17:10 11:13 12:3 14:6,11,11,11 Interview Notes 2:9 3:22 4:9,9,11,11,15,23 14:13 4:24 19:15 38:6,7 5:5 7:21 8:2 10:9,11 13:3 17:1,12 18:2,2,22,24 show signing six Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins solution 2:2,3 12:9 17:10 20:22 4:24 29:15 Interview Notes 21:2,8 36:11 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 3:5 6:12 11:10 16:22 17:5 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 8:8 32:10.11 42:7 solutions 42:18 20:20 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 42:15 6:20 10:2 13:8 14:8 18:5,6 simons sixteenth somebody Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 30:11,13 22:25

[somebody - stick]

24:12

somebody (cont.) southeast stairs state (cont.) Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:7 21:11,19 1:15 4:11 43:2,10,16 44:2 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv... span stairway 44:17 45:4 7:16 8:3 19:19 22:11 26:10 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... stated 30:23 31:3,4 34:22 36:10 22:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:8 37:21,23 speak stairwell 28:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... soon Interview Notes 9:20 27:17 28:2 21:18 27:17 37:7 3:11,18 Deposition of Wayne Varv... statement stamp 5:12 18:7,18 23:11 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins speaking 4:20 19:3,11 39:1 15:4 Deposition of Wayne Varv... stamps Interview Notes 8:7 18:9 sorry 19:23 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... special 18:2 statements Deposition of Philip Hawkins stand Deposition of Wayne Varv... 22:1 23:9 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 10:6 30:1 45:7 8:11 11:4,6,23 24:19 32:13 specific 32:23.23 statewide 38:1 41:2 42:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv... standard Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:1 39:24 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 13:21 19:5 status 6:18 19:15 2:8 12:19 standing Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes specifically Deposition of Philip Hawkins 31:14 32:11 8:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 20:17 Interview Notes sorted stands 36:7 13:10,17 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes speculation staved Deposition of Wayne Varv... 17:9 2:22 5:16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins sorts 13:1 starbuck 19:9 27:6 Interview Notes speed Deposition of Philip Hawkins stenographic Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:4 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:15 6:20,23,24 7:1,3,9,23 8:7 start 38:9 sounds Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... spell Deposition of Wayne Varv... 8:21 6:1 44:8 11:21 14:13 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... source Deposition of Susan Sheri... spoke 3:2,11,23 44:7 Deposition of Susan Sheri... started 33:15 stenographically Interview Notes 11:15 14:14 16:9 17:8 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3:1 5:10,21 6:4,16,23 7:3,7 18:19 19:2 20:2 25:15 37:4 6:16,24 25:11 32:3 38:6 7:15,17,23 10:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 17:3 19:1 22:21 41:22 42:1 sourced 6:14 35:14 44:5 Interview Notes spoken Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 6:14 10:7 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 34:6 sources 24:5 starting step Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes springs 1:17 4:4 5:20 7:12,14,14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 14:22 6:5 10:16 8:3 9:25 14:7 16:7 7:9 Interview Notes steps 1:10 6:15 Deposition of Philip Hawkins south SS Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 6:10.14 9:4 state 7:11 12:5 43:2 44:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins steve Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:1,8,11,21 4:14 6:8,11,14 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 43:2 44:2 9:25 29:12,19,24,25 31:2 4:19 2:6 stachybotrys 37:2,13 38:2,4,21 39:3,22 stick southard Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri ... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 8:1 1:15 4:8,20 10:7,19 43:2,9 2:19 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 43:15 44:2,17

[stink - tactics]

stink strike sudden sure Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 16:16 5:12 28:5 31:18 38:2 36:10,12,13 5:18,21 17:25 33:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... stipulate Deposition of Wayne Varv... suggests Interview Notes 10:5 Interview Notes 6:16 7:2 8:2 11:19 32:22 striking 8:9 14:1 stipulated Deposition of Philip Hawkins suing Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:8 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 10:13 11:2 12:5 13:12 struck 33:5 15:12,13,18 16:2 17:4,5,6 Deposition of Philip Hawkins suite 17:7 19:21 23:14 26:17 stop Deposition of Wayne Varv... 12:1 13:5,10 20:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 29:11 36:2 37:7 39:17 25:2 structured 1:19 Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 8:5,22 9:15 10:1 5:19 1:16 surge stupid Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... stopped Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 24:12 1:16 2:7 11:19 14:5,5,8 27:25 8:19.23 summaries surgeries stymied Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 6:10 9:16,18,22 10:1,15 34:22 7:6,7 2:8 summary surgery subdivision Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins stores Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:23 6:7.9.20.21 7:25 9:19 16:23 24:1,14,15,17,18,20 10:6 13:24 18:15 7:1 24:24 25:10,24 26:11,19 6:21 storing subjective summer 27:6 28:10 32:18 34:21,24 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri ... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 34:25 35:6 29:20 20:3 38:21 surrounding 10:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri... subjects Deposition of Wayne Varv... story Deposition of Susan Sheri... 5:18 6:7,9 10:8,21 11:7 39:19 Interview Notes 16:1 5:19 38:20 susan submit summertime Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:15 6:19 9:23,24 18:4 2:10 14:1 38:11 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:12 straight Deposition of Philip Hawkins subpoena sundays 1:10,12 3:2 4:1 43:5 2:11 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins sweep 10:12 22:23 30:19 strategies Interview Notes Interview Notes subscribed supervisor 17:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... 16:12 sworn strategy 28:3 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:9 37:6 39:20 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 2:11 15:15 45:12 14:9,17 34:9,13 subsequent supply 4:2 43:6 street Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:21 20:13 10:16 4:2 43:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... subsequently Interview Notes system Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:16 4:19 4:2 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 24:21 27:20 Deposition of Wayne Varv... supports 20:3,5 subset Interview Notes 1:16 Interview Notes strength Interview Notes 13:3 2:17 Interview Notes 5:6 suppose 14:12,13 substantial Interview Notes tactic strengths Deposition of Susan Sheri ... 11:5 Interview Notes Interview Notes supposed 15:16,17 12:10 16:11 substitute Deposition of Susan Sheri... tactics 42:5 strictly Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:17 11:23 12:8 7:4 10:8

[tagging - tied]

1:5

tagging technology testify thinker Interview Notes Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:3 2:16 24:10 7:8 taken telephone testimony thinking Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 1:15 8:20 15:25 17:2 23:16 27:19 30:22 20:15 24:17 35:11 1:13,15 3:21 8:11 9:2 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:18,19 17:23 testing 1:13 22:9 8:14 14:2 27:10 28:15 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 30:10 32:7 37:4 15:13 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:13 40:2 tell text 31:10 33:3 Deposition of Philip Hawkins talk Interview Notes thirds Deposition of Susan Sheri... 10:17 25:17 33:7 1:5 10:13 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 14:20 16:21 25:22 26:2 Deposition of Susan Sheri... textmap 31:8 5:12 9:19 21:9 23:13 30:8 27:8 Interview Notes thirteen Deposition of Wavne Varv... 36:4,19 1:3,5 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:8 10:1 16:18 26:4 8:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv... textmap's 4:15 11:9,17 14:21 16:2 talked Interview Notes thorn Deposition of Philip Hawkins 19:8 20:1 26:7,21 27:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 1:4 24:14 33:20 39:11 41:11,15 thank 3:2,18 4:4,5 6:13 12:4,7,8 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 22:1,1 38:8,10,12 40:21,23 8:11 9:13 16:7 18:16 32:21 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 42:11 42:12 36:17 Deposition of Wayne Varv... thought 6:11 11:1 40:15 41:18 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... ten 5:1 17:6 19:2,4,6 23:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... thanks 30:4 42:8 33:4 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... talking Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:7 38:11 42:12.14 12:1 13:6 term Deposition of Wayne Varv... 16:23 25:13 Interview Notes thousand Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 8:8 11:3 42:8 18:15 terms theft 22:23 23:5,21 38:20 41:13 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri ... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 19:9 6:9 8:7 9:11,13 30:1 34:10 14:22 21:4 21:15 33:7 38:21 39:1,2 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 34:14 therapy thousands tampa 10:22 33:14 37:12 40:6 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 27:17,19,24 20:16 21:13 25:18 6:22 20:12 21:7 27:22 24:4 thing three 29:16 31:11 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins tanner 12:17 16:6 20:24 31:17 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 12:21 13:2 20:20 21:24 2:3 16:18 17:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 32:24 terry 30:20 31:8 Deposition of Susan Sheri... tap Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 18:10 10:25 20:6 Deposition of Wayne Varv... task tessa things 24:8 32:18 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 17:8 18:18 25:2 14:18 17:3 2:19 3:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv... throw team test Deposition of Philip Hawkins 32:4 Interview Notes Interview Notes think 9:16 2:10 1:19 4:13 9:5.8 11:16 15:8 15:9,10 17:19,19,20 testified Deposition of Philip Hawkins thrown Deposition of Philip Hawkins teams 14:10 30:4 35:12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 4:11 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:2,14 thursday 2:24 18:22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:14 8:23 9:1 21:5 31:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins tech 4:2 6:23 23:4 28:18 34:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:17 4:2 19:12 35:9 8:8 10:1 21:13,15 29:1 tied Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes

15:22 16:2,5,6

[tight - turn]

Deposition of Philip Hawkins 32-20 111 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17-25	tight	today	townhouse	trier
32:20	-	1		
Deposition of Philip Hawkins Capesition of Wayne Varv 24:14 traditional Interview Notes 1:12 2:14 trivial Interview Notes 1:12 2:15 2:15 trivial Interview Notes 1:12 2:15 2:15 2:15 2:15 trivial Interview Notes 1:12 2:15 2:15 2:15 2:15 trivial Interview Notes 1:12 2:15 2:15 2:15 2:15 2:15 2:15 2:15	1 .			17:25
Composition of Philip Hawkins Si18 of 18,24,25 712 8.5			track	
The proposition of Philip Hawkins Section 19 Philip Hawkins		,		
Deposition of Philip Hawkins 518 618,242.57.12,635 3.25 10:10 12:1 13:21,25				
5.18 6.18,24,25 f.12 8.15 8.25 10.10 12.1 132.1.25 14:18,22,24 15:6 17:12,14 18:15,24 19.16, 18,21 20.5 20:11,13,21,25 21.7 22.3 23:9 24:5 26:4 27.14 28:14 22:17,20,24 24:16,18 22:11,10,24 24:16,18 24:23 30.24 31:5 32.2,3 24:23 30.22 30.5; 12,14 34:22 41:16,18 25:18 27:5,18 41:23 25:18 27:5,18 41:23 25:18 27:5,18 41:23 25:18 27:5,18 41:23 25:18 27:5,18 41:23 25:18 27:5,18 41:23 25:19 20:19 24:4,19 25:7,23 27:22 28:2 30:1 31:14 14 37:19 38:20 39:18 40:8 41:2,9 1,1 1.6 25:17 17:23 18:22 tools 25:18 27:5,18 41:23 25:19 15:19 tools 25:18 27:5,18 41:23 25:18 27:5				
8.25 10:10 12:1 13:2.1.25				
14:18.22.24 15.6 17:12.14 told Deposition of Philip Hawkins 20:11,13,21.25 21.7 22.3 23:9 24:5 26:4 27:14 28:14 25:17 25:17 23:29 24:5 26:4 27:14 28:14 25:17 25:1				
18:15,24 19:16,18,21 20:5 20:11.13,12 26:21.2 20:11.20,24 24:16,18 28:17,22 29:1,6,21,21 20:11.20,24 24:16,18 25:17 28:17,22 29:1,6,21,21 20:12.20,24 24:16,18 25:17 28:17,22 29:1,6,21,21 20:12.20 20:25:10 of Susan Sheri 5:11 10:6,9 29:15 34:12 20:23 25:12,14 26:18 27:5,18 41:23 20:23 25:12,14 20:18 27:5,18 41:23 20:23 25:12,14 20:18 27:5,18 41:23 20:23 25:12,14 20:18 27:5,18 41:23 20:23 25:12,14 20:23 21:3 20:20 25:5,12,14 20:23 21:3 20:20 25:5,12,14 20:23 21:3 20:20 25:5,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 25:5,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 25:5,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:20 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:25,12,14 20:20 27:23 20:25 20:20 20:25,12,14	1			
20:11,13,21,25 21:7 22:3 23:19,22 29:16,21,21 30:24 31:5 32:2,3 25:17 29:16,621,21 30:24 31:5 32:2,3 36:19 29:15 34:12 36:19 32:2 36:12 36:19 20:17 21:2 23:6,12 24:23 30:2,20 32:5,12,14 34:22 41:16,18 29:20 32:5,12,14 34:22 41:16,18 29:20 32:5,12,14 32:22 41:16,18 29:30:20 32:5,12,14 33:19 20:30:20 32:5,12,14 33:19 20:30:20 32:5,12,14 33:19 20:30:20 32:5,12,14 33:19 20:30:20 32:5,12,14 33:19 20:30:20 32:5,12,14 33:19 20:30:20 32:5,12,14 33:19 20:30:20 32:5 30:10 30:30:20 32:5 30:10 30:30:20 32:5 30:10 30:30:20 32:5 30:30:20			1 .	
28:17.22 9:1,6,21,12 28:17 29:16,21,21 30:24 31:5 32:2,3 Deposition of Susan Sheri 5:11 10:6,9 29:15 34:12 Deposition of Susan Sheri 5:11 20:17 21:23 6:12 Deposition of Wayne Varv 26:18 27:5,18 41:23 Interview Notes 1:14 18:8 1:14:15 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 27:16 28:3 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 27:17 27:27 28:27 28:27 28:27 28:27 28:27 28:27 28:27 28:27 30:27 28:27 38:22 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 27:17 28:27 28:27 38:27 28:27 38:27 28:27 38:27 28:27 38:27 28:27 38:37 38:37 38:38				
28.17,22 29.1 6, 24, 21 30:24 31:5 32:2, 3 5:11 10:69 29:15 34:12 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:19 36:19 37:1 42:6 26:21 36:21 36:19 37:1 42:19 37:1 42:19 37:1				
30.24 31.5 32.2 3 Deposition of Susan Sheri 36.19 37.1 42.6 Deposition of Wayne Varv 26.18 27.5, 18 41.23 Interview Notes 11.24 Deposition of Wayne Varv 31.9 Deposition of Wayne Varv 20.3 27.3 27.22 28.2 30.1 31.14, 15 32.11 34.14 37.19 38.20 39.18 40.8 41.28, 11, 16 Interview Notes 14.18, 21.9, 11, 16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 33.6 Interview Notes 12.11 15.21 Deposition of Wayne Varv 17.14 Deposition of Susan Sheri 33.6 Interview Notes 15.19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 22.1 15.21 Deposition of Susan Sheri 33.6 Interview Notes 15.19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 22.1 15.21 Deposition of Susan Sheri 33.6 Interview Notes 15.19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 22.1 15.21 Deposition of Susan Sheri 33.6 Interview Notes 15.19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 22.1 15.21 Deposition of Susan Sheri 22.1 15.21 Deposition of Susan Sheri 23.21 Deposition of Susan Sheri 23.22 27.18 2.22 27.23 32.5 Deposition of Susan Sheri 23.21 Deposition of Susan Sheri 23.22 27.18 2.22 27.14 3.03 2.22 27.18 2.22 27.14 3.03 2.22 27.14 3.03 2.22 27.18 2.23 3.03 2.24 3.03 2.23 3.03 Deposition of Susan Sheri 23.23 2.24 3.03 2.23 3.25 Deposition of Susan Sheri 23.23 2.24 3.03 2.23 3.25 Deposition of Susan Sheri 23.23 2.24 3.03 2.23 3.25 Deposition of Susan Sheri 23.23 2.23 3.23 Deposition of Susan Sheri 23.23 2.23 3.23 Deposition of Susan Sheri 23.23 2.24	I			
Deposition of Susan Sheri 7.8 11.5,7,11,13 15.6 17.8 Deposition of Wayne Varv 26.18 27.5,18 41:23 Interview Notes 3.19 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3.87,8 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3.19 Deposition of Susan Sheri Deposition of Wayne Varv 44:6,7 Deposition of Wayne Varv 44:5,15 Deposition of Wayne Varv 44:5,15 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 33:14 4.18 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 33:14 4.18 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 33:14 4.18 Deposition of Wayne Varv 44:5,6 45:6 Interview Notes 1.4 10.9,11 transcripts Interview Notes 1.4 18.8 tool Interview Notes 1.5 19 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 3.3 2.2 1.3 Interview Notes 1.5 19		1 -	1 .	
7.8 11.5,7,11,13 15.6 17.8 18.19 20:17 21:2 23:6,12 24:23 30:2,20 32:5,12,14 34:22 41:16,18 3:19 20:07 21:2 23:6,12 24:23 30:2,20 32:5,12,14 34:22 41:16,18 3:19 20:07 24:4,19 24:5,12 25:7,23 27:22 28:2 30:1 31:14,15 32:11 34:14 37:19 38:20 39:18 40:8 41:2,8,11,16 14:19 25:7,23 27:22 28:2 30:1 31:14,15 32:11 34:14 37:19 38:20 39:18 40:8 41:2,8,11,16 14:19 15:19		-		
18:19:20:17:21:2:23:6,12 24:23:30:22:03:25:12,14 26:18:27:5,18:41:23 transcript 29eposition of Philip Hawkins 38:7,8 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:11,14:15:11 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 27:16:28:3 38:8 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 27:16:28:3 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 27:16:28:28:28:28:12:16:29:12:28:28:28:28:28:28:28:28:28:28:28:28:28				Deposition of Philip Hawkins
24:23 30:2,20 32:5,12,14 34:22 41:16,18 Deposition of Wayne Varv 5:21,22 6:4 7:9 9:20 11:12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:13,14,15 12:4 14:1,4,5 17:9,21 19:9 20:18 24:4,19 Deposition of Wayne Varv 20:3 21:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv 44:5,6 45:6 Deposition of Susan Sheri 24:9 size of Susan Sheri 25:11 size of S	1 1 1			
Deposition of Wayne Varv 5:21,22 6:4 7:9 9:20 11:12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:13 14;15 12:4 14:1,45 17:9,21 19:9 20:18 24:4,19 25:7,23 27:22 28:2 30:1 24:5,15 24:5,6 45:6 Interview Notes 14:10,9 11 24:9 17:10,9 11	24:23 30:2,20 32:5,12,14	Interview Notes	Deposition of Philip Hawkins	Deposition of Susan Sheri
5:21,22 6:4 7:9 9:20 11:12 11:13,14,15 12:4 14:1,4.5 20:3 21:3 20:3 21:3 44:6,7 Deposition of Wayne Varv 44:5,6 45:6 45:6		3:19	1	39:1 44:8
11:13,14,15 12:4 14:1,4,5 20:3 21:3 tom 24:5,6 45.6 1/2,9,21 19:9 20:18 24:4,19 257,23 23:2 30:1 31:14,15 32:11 34:14 37:19 38:20 39:18 40:8 41:2,8,11,16 Interview Notes 4:18,21 9:6,9 12:9,17 13:3 41:28 41:18,21 9:6,9 12:9,17 13:3 41:28 41:38 41:28 41:38 41:28 41:38 41:28 41:38 41:28 41:38 41:28 41:38 41:28 41:38 41:	·		1 .	1 -
17:9,21 19:9 20:18 24:4,19 tom Deposition of Wayne Varv 14:5,6 45:6 Literview Notes 14:10,9,11 transcripts Deposition of Wayne Varv 19:8 truth 14:2,8,11,16 Literview Notes 4:12,8,11,16 Literview Notes 4:18,21 9:6,9 12:9,17 13:3 times Deposition of Phillip Hawkins 27:16 28:3 Deposition of Phillip Hawkins 27:16 28:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:1 Literview Notes 1:14 18:8 5:4 Literview Notes 1:14 18:8 5:4 Literview Notes 1:15:19 Literview Notes 1:19:19 Literview Notes 1:10:19 Literview Notes 1:10:19 Literview Notes			· ·	
25:7,23 27:22 28:2 30:1 31:14,15 32:11 34:14 4:5,15 1:4 10:9,11 1 transcripts 1:10 1:8 transcripts 1:10 1:3 transcripts 1:10 1:3 transcripts 1:10 1:3 transcripts 1:10 1:3 transcripts 1:10 1:				
31:14,15 32:11 34:14 37:19 38:20 39:18 40:8 Interview Notes Interview Notes Interview Notes 19:8 try Deposition of Wayne Varv 19:8 try Deposition of Philip Hawkins 19:8 try Deposition of Philip Hawkins 19:8 try Deposition of Wayne Varv 19:8 try Deposition of Philip Hawkins 19:8 try Deposition of Wayne Varv 19:8 try Deposition of Wayne Varv 19:8 try Deposition of Philip Hawkins 19:8 try Deposition of Wayne Varv 19:8 try Deposition of Philip Hawkins 19:6 try Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1			1	-
37:19 38:20 39:18 40:8		1 -		
A1:2,8,11,16 Interview Notes Interview Notes 19:8 try Deposition of Wayne Varv 10:13 transition Deposition of Philip Hawkins 27:16 28:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv 16:1 Signature 16:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv 16:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:17 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:18	•	1	·	
Interview Notes			-	
4:18,21 9:6,9 12:9,17 13:3 times tools transition Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv 21:11 Interview Notes 21:11 Interview Notes 21:11 Interview Notes 21:11 Interview Notes 3:21 Interview Notes 3:21 Interview Notes 3:21 Interview Notes 3:21 Interview Notes 15:19 Interview Notes 16:15 Interview Notes 16:16 Interview Notes 16:16 Interview Notes 16:15 Interview Notes 16:15 Interview Notes 16:16 Interview Notes 16:16 Interview Notes 16:15 Interview Notes 16:15 Interview Notes 16:16 Interview Notes 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 17:				
times Deposition of Philip Hawkins 27:16 28:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:1 Interview Notes 2:21 15:21 Interview Notes 2:21 15:21 Interview Notes 2:21 15:21 Interview Notes 3:6 Interview Notes 15:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 38:14 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:14 Deposition of Wayne Varv 17:14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:5,18 8:23 9:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv 10-poposition of Susan Sheri 10-poposition of Susan Sheri 11:11 Interview Notes 11:11 Interview Notes 12:11 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:14 Deposition of Susan Sheri 18:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 19:4 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:14 18:8 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 11:16 21:2 25:15 30:20 Deposition of Wayne Varv 12:20 27:23 32:5 Unkker Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:14 15:11 22:14,22 Unr Deposition of Susan Sheri 11:16 21:2 25:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 12:20 27:23 32:5 Unkker Deposition of Susan Sheri 11:16 21:2 25:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 11:16 21:2 25:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 12:20 27:23 32:5 Unkker Deposition of Susan Sheri 11:18 18:3 35:3 Deposition of Susan Sheri 12:21 Deposition of Susan Sheri 11:16 21:2 25:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 12:20 27:23 32:5 Unkker Deposition of Susan Sheri 11:16 21:2 25:15 30:20 Deposition of Susan Sheri 12:20 27:23 32:5 Unkker Deposition of Susan Sheri 12:21 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:14 15:11 22:14,22 Unr Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of				
Deposition of Philip Hawkins 27:16 28:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:1 Signature of Philip Hawkins 33:6 Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:1 Signature of Susan Sheri 33:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 33:6 Interview Notes Signature of Susan Sheri 16:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:16 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:16				
27:16 28:3 Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:1 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 33:6 Interview Notes Interview Notes 15:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:14 Deposition of Wayne Varv 17:14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:17 Deposition of Susan Sheri 10:10 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:17 Deposition of Susan Sheri 10:10 Deposition of Susan			1 .	
Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:1 Signature Deposition of Philip Hawkins Signature				
16:15				
Interview Notes 2:21 15:21 15:19 15:19 Interview Notes 15:19 Interview Notes 6:9,20 11:16 21:2 25:15 30:20 Deposition of Susan Sheri 14:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 12:20 27:23 32:5 tukker Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:5,18 8:23 9:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri 30:16,20 Deposition of Wayne Varv 14:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 14:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 14:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 22:13 Susan Sheri 15:20 27:23 32:5 Susan Sheri 16:1 Susan Sheri 16:10 Susan Sheri 16:10 Susan Sheri 16:9,20 Susan Sheri 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:18 18:3 22:1,4,11,17,17 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Susan Sheri 17:18 18:3 22:1,4,11,17,17 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Susan Sheri 17:18 18:3 35:	1 .	1 -		· ·
2:21 15:21 15:19 Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri Deposition of Susan Sheri 11:16 21:2 25:15 30:20 Deposition of Susan Sheri 11:16 21:2 25:15 30:20 Deposition of Wayne Varv 11:16 21:2 25:15 30:20 Deposition of Wayne Varv 12:0 27:23 32:5 tukker Deposition of Wayne Varv 12:20 27:23 32:5 tukker Deposition of Susan Sheri 12:20 27:23 32:5 tukker Deposition of Susan Sheri 2:3 tureatment Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:14 15:11 22:14,22 ture Teamendous Deposition of Susan Sheri 2:3 turn 7:5,18 8:23 9:1 Interview Notes 11:14 15:11 22:14,22 Deposition of Susan Sheri 2:3 turn Deposition of Susan Sheri 2:3 Deposition of Susan Sheri 30:16,20 Interview Notes 13:23 18:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri Deposition of Wayne Varv 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv 16:1,20 7:1,23 8:22 9:7,18 Deposition of Wayne Varv 21:23 22:1,411,17,17 21:23 22:1,411,17,17 21:23 22:1,411,17,17 21:23 22:1,41,117,17 21:23 22:1,41 35:12 32:7,88 33:2,2,4 35:22 32:7,88 33:2,2,4 35	Interview Notes	Interview Notes	trapped	
Deposition of Susan Sheri 38:14	2:21 15:21	15:19		
38:14 Deposition of Wayne Varv 14:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri 12:20 27:23 32:5 total Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins treatment Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:3 7:5,18 8:23 9:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri 10:14 15:11 22:14,22 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 11:14 15:11 22:14,22 Deposition of Susan Sheri 12:20 27:23 32:5 tukker Deposition of Susan Sheri 2:3 turn Deposition of Susan Sheri 2:3 turn Deposition of Susan Sheri 2:3 turn Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv Deposition of Wayne Varv 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:16,20 7:1,23 8:22 9:7,18 9:19 10:3 19:16 20:1 21:20 9:19 10:3 19:16 20:1 21:20 21:23 22:1,4,11,17,17 21:23 22:1,4,11,17,17 25:12,16 27:12,14 30:12 25:12,16 27:12,14 30:12 32:7,8,8 33:2,2,4 35:22 32:7,8,8 33:2,2,4 35:22 36:5,12 37:2,21,23 titling Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:1 15:8 17:18 18:22,25 15:8 17:18 18:22,25	timewise	topic	6:9,20	11:16 21:2 25:15 30:20
Deposition of Wayne Varv 17:14 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 12:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:5,18 8:23 9:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri 30:16,20 Deposition of Wayne Varv Deposition of Wayne Varv 14:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 14:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 30:17 Deposition of Susan Sheri 30:17 Deposition of Susan Sheri 23 turn Deposition of Susan Sheri 11:14 15:11 22:14,22 tremendous 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:16,20 7:1,23 8:22 9:7,18 Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:1 22:13 Interview Notes 1:19,24 2:24 4:13 5:12 32:7,8,8 33:2,2,4 35:22 36:5,12 37:2,21,23 15:8 17:18 18:22,25 36:5,12 37:2,21,23		Interview Notes	travel	Deposition of Wayne Varv
title Deposition of Philip Hawkins treatment Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri Deposition of Susan Sheri Deposition of Susan Sheri Deposition of Susan Sheri Deposition of Wayne Varv Deposition of Wayne Varv Deposition of Susan Sheri Section of Wayne Varv Section of Susan Sheri Section of Susan Sheri Section of Susan Sheri Price of Susan Sheri Deposition of Susan Sheri Deposition of Susan Sheri Tender of Susan Sheri Deposition of Susan Sheri Deposition of Susan Sheri Tender of Susan Sheri Deposition of Susan Sheri Tender of Susan Sheri Tender of Susan Sheri Tender of Susan Sheri			· ·	
title 12:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 2:3 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:5,18 8:23 9:1 9:10 11:14 15:11 22:14,22 turn Deposition of Susan Sheri 9:10 Interview Notes 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri Deposition of Wayne Varv 13:23 18:15 Deposition of Wayne Varv Deposition of Wayne Varv 8:13,16 trial Deposition of Susan Sheri 6:16,20 7:1,23 8:22 9:7,18 14:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:1 9:19 10:3 19:16 20:1 21:20 15:18 Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:1 21:23 22:1,4,11,17,17 Deposition of Susan Sheri 22:13 Interview Notes 25:12,16 27:12,14 30:12 30:17 1:19,24 2:24 4:13 5:12 32:7,8,8 33:2,2,4 35:22 1:11 15:8 17:18 18:22,25	·			
Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:5,18 8:23 9:1 9:10 tremendous 11:14 15:11 22:14,22 tremendous 12:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv 8:13,16 touched Deposition of Susan Sheri 14:15 touched Deposition of Susan Sheri 15:11 22:14,22 tremendous 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:16,20 7:1,23 8:22 9:7,18 Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:1 21:23 22:1,4,11,17,17 22:13 22:13 Interview Notes 1:19,24 2:24 4:13 5:12 32:7,8,8 33:2,2,4 35:22 36:5,12 37:2,21,23 Interview Notes 16:1 15:8 17:18 18:22,25 Interview Notes 15:8 17:18 18:22,25 Interview Notes				•
7:5,18 8:23 9:1 9:10 tremendous Deposition of Susan Sheri Deposition of Susan Sheri 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 30:16,20 Deposition of Wayne Varv 8:13,16 trial Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:16,20 7:1,23 8:22 9:7,18 14:15 become titles Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:1 9:19 10:3 19:16 20:1 21:20 15:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:16,20 7:1,23 8:22 9:7,18 9:19 10:3 19:16 20:1 21:20 15:10 Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:1 21:23 22:1,4,11,17,17 15:10 15:19,24 2:24 4:13 5:12 32:7,8,8 33:2,2,4 35:22 15:10 15:8 17:18 18:22,25 36:5,12 37:2,21,23				
Deposition of Susan Sheri 30:16,20 Deposition of Wayne Varv Deposition of Wayne Varv 14:15 touched Deposition of Susan Sheri Deposition of Susan Sheri 22:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri 30:17 townhome Deposition of Susan Sheri 16:1 Interview Notes 17:18 18:3 35:3 39:9 Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:16,20 7:1,23 8:22 9:7,18 Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:1 Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:1 Interview Notes 25:12,16 27:12,14 30:12 32:7,8,8 33:2,2,4 35:22 36:5,12 37:2,21,23 36:5,12 37:2,21,23 36:5,12 37:2,21,23	1 .			
30:16,20 Deposition of Wayne Varv 13:23 18:15 Deposition of Wayne Varv Deposition of Wayne Varv 6:16,20 7:1,23 8:22 9:7,18 14:15 touched Deposition of Susan Sheri 9:19 10:3 19:16 20:1 21:20 20:13 Titlerview Notes 22:13 21:23 22:1,4,11,17,17 30:17 townhome 1:19,24 2:24 4:13 5:12 32:7,8,8 33:2,2,4 35:22 1tiling Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:25 9:5,8 11:16 13:24 36:5,12 37:2,21,23 Interview Notes 16:1 15:8 17:18 18:22,25	-			
Deposition of Wayne Varv 8:13,16 trial 6:16,20 7:1,23 8:22 9:7,18 14:15 touched Deposition of Susan Sheri 9:19 10:3 19:16 20:1 21:20 14:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:1 21:23 22:1,4,11,17,17 15:10 Deposition of Susan Sheri 1:19,24 2:24 4:13 5:12 25:12,16 27:12,14 30:12 15:10 30:17 1:19,24 2:24 4:13 5:12 32:7,8,8 33:2,2,4 35:22 15:10 15:8 17:18 18:22,25 36:5,12 37:2,21,23	1 -			
14:15 touched Deposition of Susan Sheri 9:19 10:3 19:16 20:1 21:20 titles Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:1 21:23 22:1,4,11,17,17 Deposition of Susan Sheri 22:13 Interview Notes 25:12,16 27:12,14 30:12 30:17 townhome 1:19,24 2:24 4:13 5:12 32:7,8,8 33:2,2,4 35:22 titling Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:25 9:5,8 11:16 13:24 36:5,12 37:2,21,23 Interview Notes 16:1 15:8 17:18 18:22,25				1 -
titles Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:1 21:23 22:1,4,11,17,17 Deposition of Susan Sheri 22:13 Interview Notes 25:12,16 27:12,14 30:12 30:17 1:19,24 2:24 4:13 5:12 32:7,8,8 33:2,2,4 35:22 1titling Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:25 9:5,8 11:16 13:24 36:5,12 37:2,21,23 Interview Notes 16:1 15:8 17:18 18:22,25		1		
Deposition of Susan Sheri 22:13 Interview Notes 25:12,16 27:12,14 30:12 30:17 townhome 1:19,24 2:24 4:13 5:12 32:7,8,8 33:2,2,4 35:22 titling Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:25 9:5,8 11:16 13:24 36:5,12 37:2,21,23 Interview Notes 15:8 17:18 18:22,25			· ·	
30:17 townhome 1:19,24 2:24 4:13 5:12 32:7,8,8 33:2,2,4 35:22 titling Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:25 9:5,8 11:16 13:24 36:5,12 37:2,21,23 Interview Notes 16:1 15:8 17:18 18:22,25		1		
titling Deposition of Susan Sheri 7:25 9:5,8 11:16 13:24 36:5,12 37:2,21,23 Interview Notes 16:1 15:8 17:18 18:22,25	1 .			
Interview Notes 16:1 15:8 17:18 18:22,25	I			
	_	-		
	13:16			

[turned - various]

turned ultimately unit (cont.) useful Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 12:19,20 23:25 40:15 2:22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... unbearable Deposition of Wayne Varv... user 35:5 39:2,5,7,11,15 41:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:13,16 22:5,8,10 24:2,23 Interview Notes 21:13 25:4,13 28:18 41:22 4:13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... uncomfortable units utilities 26:11,19,22 27:7,10 30:16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:14 22:12,13 24:13 31:5 31:1,3 32:11 34:22 35:14 32:21 39:19 40:1 35:15 37:5,7,10,16,17 undergoing Deposition of Wayne Varv... 36:12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 13:4 21:18 23:4 24:1,18 utility 40:19 41:5 turning 27:24 unlock Deposition of Wayne Varv... 27:6,11,13 35:21 37:14 Deposition of Wayne Varv... underneath Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 9:17,20 30:9,20 39:2 42:6 22:15 ν Interview Notes 21:11,18 24:15 unrealistic vacation Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 7:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 32:16 turns 2:14 38:13 Deposition of Wayne Varv... undersigned unreasonable validating Deposition of Susan Sheri... 9:21 25:16 34:22 36:11 Interview Notes Interview Notes 43:5 18:6 12:24 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... unsatisfactory validation 24:14.15 43:5 Interview Notes Interview Notes understand 2:20 9:23 type 12:25 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri... unsure valuable 8:6 13:5 30:13,20 14:17 23:11 27:12 Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 11:18.24 12:9 13:18 3:4 5:15 7:11 15:23 35:16,20 32:5 36:9.23 unwieldy value Interview Notes 36:5.8 38:4 understanding Interview Notes Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 2:5 5:4 5:4 7:8 8:8,14,16 12:17,21 7:20 8:5 6:5 10:4 33:15 34:23 update 15:14 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes typed values 29:23 12:17 Interview Notes Interview Notes 1:7 Interview Notes uprighted 13:17 17:2 4:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins types valve Deposition of Susan Sheri... undisputed 32:25 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 7:18,21 Interview Notes upstairs 14:23 17:15,18 20:4 24:15 typical 7:24 8:2 13:11,14,15,18,22 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 25:1 26:19 35:1,3,5 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 14:2 18:13 16:1,2,4 24:16 35:14 Deposition of Wavne Varv... 21:20 unfavorable 7:1,23 8:5,16 9:1,5,8,11,13 typically Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 9:16,19,20 10:1,2,4 21:21 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:7 17:11,11,13 23:17,22 24:17 25:1,2,3,6,9,21 26:2 unfortunately 41:10,14,18 13:18 26:22 27:15 32:8 33:2 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 37:21,23 40:20,22 41:4 14:16 21:1 23:10 30:17 21:15 29:16,21,22 30:6 36:4 valves 31:7,9 41:1 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:23 24:3 33:15 11:12 41:9 Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins u Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2:19 12:25 16:16 12:10 31:8 8:2 9:12 19:17 25:12 uh unique Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... variations Deposition of Susan Sheri... 20:16,21,21 35:10,11 10:23 13:2 14:15 15:9 Interview Notes 17:9 Interview Notes 18:22 23:7 25:3 26:17 11:9

1:6,22 3:25 4:5,9 7:25 9:17

10:1.9 11:17.18.22 12:23

14:3 15:17 16:22 17:22

18:1,5,7,8,10,22

various

7:18 15:2

Deposition of Susan Sheri...

unit

Deposition of Susan Sheri...

15:23 20:10,17 21:6,10

22:6,8 24:11,18 26:20 27:1

35:3,6 36:1 39:6,16,17,21

38:18

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

27:8 28:6,11,14

[various - weeks]

2:6 18:5

various (cont.) visit wallace Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 9:25 17:18 15:24 varvaro visited Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 30:4 31:17 32:16 13:15 40:15 41:20 42:8 Deposition of Wayne Varv... volition walls 1:10,12 3:2 4:1,12 43:5 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 44:5 45:6 19:20 37:1 16:6 22:17 volume walsh varvaro's Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 30:15 12:19 42:10 Interview Notes vary walshs Interview Notes 10:4 17:13 vs Deposition of Philip Hawkins vast Interview Notes 39:3 walshton Deposition of Susan Sheri... 14:11 vehicle 1:4 35:9 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... want 11:6 12:20,21,23 13:1,5 1:4 33:12.20 17:24 26:25 32:8 W vehicles wait Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Susan Sheri ... 11:19,22 42:15 7:9 verbal Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 18:21 7:4 19:9 Interview Notes Interview Notes verbiage 3:10 Interview Notes 17:14 waiting 18:13 wanted Deposition of Wayne Varv... verified 17:4 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 25:10 waive 38:23 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 27:2,7 30:16 37:15 verify 42:16,17 Deposition of Susan Sheri... watching Deposition of Wayne Varv... 41:5 42:11 vero 10:7 42:8 waived Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 1:16 17:1 27:11 34:20 12:5 water 38:23 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 42:19 1:16 Deposition of Wayne Varv... vestige 42:16 Interview Notes walk 7:21 Deposition of Philip Hawkins victorv 12:19 Interview Notes walked 1:12 Deposition of Susan Sheri... view Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 30:8 17:6 Interview Notes walker

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

43:4,15 44:4,21

water (cont.) Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 2:2,3 3:2,3,4 4:4,6 8:10 20:10 22:3,5,7,10,14 23:14 9:14,23 11:1,5 22:2 28:22 23:21 24:17,20 25:1,2,11 29:10 35:5,8 36:18 37:1 26:8,11,19,19,21 27:2,2,7 27:14,15,21 28:7,7 29:16 29:21 30:6,9,12,16 31:1,1 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 31:7,8,13,15 32:1,1,2,3,7,8 32:11 33:6,18 34:5,22 35:15 37:10,15,19 38:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 39:9 40:6,23 41:1,4,4,7,12 2:6,7 3:3 21:23 38:5,7 41:1 waverly Deposition of Susan Sheri... 25:19 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 19:1 28:15,15 30:14,15 3:13,16 4:21 6:1 7:16 10:7 10:22 11:8 15:17 19:15 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 23:1 24:2 27:3,21 28:23 29:2 32:17 38:17 Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:10,12 3:2 4:1,12 43:5 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 44:5 45:6 6:3,8,9 19:1 23:12 34:7 ways Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 1:21 17:22 10:1 29:10 31:1 42:11 weakness Interview Notes 6:21 7:24 10:5,22 14:21 14:12,13 weaknesses Interview Notes Deposition of Philip Hawkins 16:12 web Deposition of Wayne Varv... Interview Notes 1:7 week Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 17:14 18:10,14,18 29:14 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 42:8 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 22:23 14:3,4 15:1,1,14,17 16:5 Interview Notes 16:23 17:10,11,12,13,15 4:16 18:3 19:8 20:3,9 22:15,18 weekend 22:22 23:1,2,3,14,14,17,22 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 24:12 25:5,11 26:20,22 41:3,6 27:11 29:13,13,14 32:2,4 weekends 33:12,15,17,19 35:2,6,12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 36:8 38:20 39:1,2,5,15,18 10:6 41:2,8,10,14,18,22,23 weekly Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 3:12,15 4:18,21 5:1 6:1,2 20:8.9 42:5

weeks

8:3,8

Deposition of Philip Hawkins

6:14,16,17 7:3,23 8:15,21

9:2,3,17,18,21 13:16 14:3

15:2,11,12,15 16:3,5 20:1

[weeks - zip]

weeks (cont.) wish Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 32:3,8,10,12 42:7 15:18 16:5 Deposition of Wayne Varv... wiss 22:2 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 23:23 24:3,9,9,19,23,25 went Deposition of Philip Hawkins 28:6 5:19 8:7 11:2 12:8,12,14 witness 14:3 17:17 20:14 21:12,25 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:3,9 33:8 36:3 37:7 22:23 24:21 31:13 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 11:8 14:9,22 15:1 16:3,4 1:12 4:2 38:5 42:14,17 16:15 29:17 30:12 32:9 43:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:11 23:17 27:1 30:2 40:8 1:12 4:2 10:23 11:2 42:13 43:8 45:14 west Deposition of Philip Hawkins Interview Notes 11:13 5:9 9:24 10:23 Deposition of Susan Sheri... witnesses 2:7 Interview Notes Deposition of Wayne Varv... 4:4 7:13 14:4 2:7 witness's wet Interview Notes Deposition of Susan Sheri... 7:16 10:6 36:21 woman we've Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 5:6 4:5 15:19 16:11 34:16 word wicked Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Susan Sheri... 10:1 16:5 22:17 Interview Notes 1:8 2:4,9 4:9,11,25 5:3 widely 7:21,22 12:19 Interview Notes 17:13 words wife Deposition of Philip Hawkins Deposition of Philip Hawkins 33:14 24:14 29:25 35:17,18 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 8:18 36:9 33:22 Interview Notes willfully 8:23 Deposition of Wayne Varv... word's 21:11 Deposition of Susan Sheri... william 33:9 Deposition of Susan Sheri... work 28:4 31:16 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 6:18,22 8:4 10:5 15:25 willing 16:5,8,14,20,21 17:1,2,7 Interview Notes 14:1 17:13 19:14,16,19 23:16 willis 23:19 24:12.17 26:6.8 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 28:11 29:13 30:5,16,20,24 39:19 31:21 win Deposition of Susan Sheri... Interview Notes 4:10 5:2,5,13 24:22 25:2 1:10 26:1 33:1,23 37:8

work (cont.) Deposition of Wayne Varv... 18:3 20:1,12 22:3 24:1,1 27:3,20 30:11,13,17 31:1 31:12,13 32:15 38:12,16 Interview Notes 17:8,17,21 worked 30:17 31:10 28:2 33:2 34:1 workers 26:13.15 27:13 7:5 13:2,13 worker's working 30:8.9.13.16 6:1,15 27:21 25:8,11 Interview Notes works 13:5 18:8 35:20 worry 33:21 wp Interview Notes 4:8 wreck

2:1,3 3:6,7 7:15 11:20 15:8 wrote Deposition of Philip Hawkins 6:20,25 7:1,13 17:3,4 19:4 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 22:13,21 25:3,12 31:6,12 Deposition of Philip Hawkins 7:16 16:15,17 28:17 29:14 Deposition of Susan Sheri ... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 10:6 14:3 19:14 20:2 24:13 11:6,17 12:18 13:18 14:20 Deposition of Susan Sheri... Deposition of Wayne Varv... 7:3 16:6,10,14 39:7 Deposition of Wayne Varv... Deposition of Philip Hawkins 10:20,21 11:6,6 15:13 19:22 write Deposition of Susan Sheri... 20:2 writing Deposition of Susan Sheri...

29:7.11

41:22 42:2

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

3:12 4:13 5:23 7:7,18 13:2

written Interview Notes 9:10,12 wrong Deposition of Wayne Varv... 27:16 38:3 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 37:20 www.casesoft.com Interview Notes 18:21 У yeah Deposition of Susan Sheri... 6:16 10:2 13:23 19:1 26:1 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 9:16 10:1 12:10 16:1 23:2 27:2 28:16 29:11 34:3 vear Deposition of Philip Hawkins 5:11 7:1,20 13:7 24:12,17 29:9 31:24,24 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 5:1,8,11 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 15:17 20:18 23:6 Interview Notes 15:21 vears Deposition of Philip Hawkins 4:24 7:14 9:10 34:19,24 Deposition of Susan Sheri... 5:5,7,16 6:1 33:4 34:4,18 Deposition of Wayne Varv... 9:19 21:14 24:14.15 27:12 35:22 Interview Notes 1:25 6:9 18:25 yesterday

Deposition of Susan Sheri...

Deposition of Wayne Varv...

Deposition of Philip Hawkins

9:10,17,18,19

39:1 41:1

4:22

zero